





MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**263**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 263

Connecticut

Fifth Regiment  
Fr - Go



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



\_\_\_\_\_

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)



Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
     Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
     Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
   Artillery  
     Bateaumen (149)  
     Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
     Corps of Artificers (131)  
     Corps of Engineers (131)  
     Corps of Invalids (132)  
     Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
     German Battalion (133-145)  
     Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
     Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
     Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
       Continental Troops (153)  
     Miscellaneous (154-157)

#### Connecticut

Numerical Designations:  
 First Regiment (158-187)  
 First Regiment, Forces (187)  
 Second Regiment (188-209)  
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
 Third Regiment (211-239)  
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

##### Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

##### Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

##### Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
 Second Regiment (399-401)  
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
 Third Regiment (401-403)  
 Fourth Regiment (404)  
 Fifth Regiment (405)  
 Sixth Regiment (406)  
 Seventh Regiment (407)  
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
 Marbury's Detachment (408)  
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
 Rawling's Regiment (408)  
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Maryland (409-410)  
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
 First Regiment (411-416)  
 First Regiment, Guards (416)  
 First Regiment, Militia (416)  
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
 Second Regiment (417-420)  
 Third Regiment (421-425)  
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
 Eleventh Regiment (443)  
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Bailey's Regiment (466)  
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Bridges' Regiment (466)  
 Brooks' Regiment (466)  
 Bullard's Regiment (466)  
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
 Carpenter's Company (475)  
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
 Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
 Conver's Regiment (468)  
 Cotton's Regiment (468)  
 Cowell's Company (475)  
 Crandon's Company (475)  
 Cushing's Regiment (468)  
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
 Dike's Regiment (468)  
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
 Durfee's Company (475)  
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
 Fellows' Regiment (468)  
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
 French's Regiment (468)  
 Frye's Regiment (468)  
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Glover's Regiment (469)  
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
 Heath's Regiment (470)  
 Holman's Regiment (470)  
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
 Jacob's Regiment (470)  
 Keyes' Regiment (470)  
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
 Learned's Regiment (470)  
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
 Little's Regiment (470)  
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)



Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

#### New Jersey

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)



Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778).



Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)

## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)



Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   German Regiment (838)  
   Pennsylvania (839-840)  
   Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
   Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

#### Rhode Island

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)



Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gage's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)



Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)



Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)  
Miscellaneous:  
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

---

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1056  
Fram. John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fram. John



X

1057

*William J. Allen*

# 5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*See**See*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also

*8 lower Right*

*A*

**5**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Frame*  
*Ant.* { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17 *81*.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *11. 1800*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *8 Regt. 4 Co.*

*Transf. 1st Regt.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*Ward*



*F*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Fraim*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *8 Regt. Infy.*

*Furloughd 16 Dec<sup>r</sup>*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcal*

*J*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Train*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Mar. 1*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted Feb. 1.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalf*



*F*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John F. Quinn*

*Capt Hodges Co.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Deserters of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of January, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*March 12*, 1782.

Town belong to,

*Windham*

Town Inlisted for,

*Windham*

Time Deserted,

*Feb'y 1*, 1781.

Remarks:

*Deserted into the  
Country*

Number of record:

**2**

(548d)

*W. Quinn*

Copyist.

✓ 1058  
*Sheldon, Jos, Jr*  
**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*See* | *See*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *lengths of Invalids*



*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Freedom.*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17 *81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalf*

*F*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joseph Freedom*

*Priv.* { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Mar. 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

(543)

*Metcal*

Copyist.



*J*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joseph Freedom.*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr.*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May. 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred Corps*  
*Invalid 17 Apr. 81.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalfe*

✓ 1059  
*Saml M. Bidwell*

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Page 1* | *Page 1*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	235 1083	26
2	235 1754	27
3	235 1755	28
4	235 1756	29
5	235 1757	30
6	371 1007	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436-86*

✓ See also

24  
1

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Andrew Sherman*  
*1st Regt* Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *Jan 10*, 17*81*.  
or enlistment

Term *2 years*

Casualties *1 killed 1 wounded 30*  
*1781 & 1782*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist.



1899.

37151087

1896.

1892 for 1 year under  
Sally P. Adams signed  
+ others, the same day  
1892

*F*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Andrew Freeman*

*Fifer*, { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 29*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(543)

*Keefe*

Copyist.

*Jr*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Andrew Freeman*

*Private*

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 178*2*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr. 10 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 30/82 Enlisted*

Alterations since last muster

*Joined July 1/82*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keeper*



*F*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Andrew Freeman*

*Piper*, { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. *Isaac Sherman*.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 9* 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr. 9 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mustered Aug. 6/82 for July*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(548)

*Keeper*

Copyist.

*F*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Andrew Freeman*

*Fifer*, { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 178*2*

Roll dated *Sept. 13*, 178*2*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr. 8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*mustered Sept. 9, 82 for Aug.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keefes*

(543)

Copyist.

*F*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Andrew Freeman*

*Fifer*, { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 178*2*

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 178*2*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr 7 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mus'd Oct. 13, '82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keeper*



X 1060  
*John A. Mather*

# 5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Andrew Freeman*

*Priv*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1 Mar. 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

(543)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

*F*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Andrew Freeman*

*Priv*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*25 Apr. 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Mitcal*



*F*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Andrew Freeman*  
*Priv*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *16 days*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*22 May 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcal*

*J*

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Andrew Freeman*

*Priv.*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*14 June 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

*Disch'd  
30 June. Time expired.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalf*

✓ 1061  
Lillian M. Foster

---

# 5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

---

✓ ( ) | ✓ ( )

---

## CARD NUMBERS.

---

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

8 Loomis Regt



*F*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Capt. Freeman*

*pr*

{ Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

\* **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *8 Regt. 2 Co.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(543)

*Keefe*

Copyist.

*F*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Lester Freeman*

*put*, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1781.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keefer*

*F*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Easton Freeman*

*priv.*, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch & Apr.*, 1781.

Roll dated *May*, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(548)

*Keifer*

Copyist.



*F*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Gustor Freeman*

*put*, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lieut. Abner*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(548)

*Keefe*

Copyist.

*Fi*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Easter Freeman*

*priv.* { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Rich absent Robinson's  
Hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Kiefer*

(543)

Copyist.

*F*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Custor Freeman*

*privt.*, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated

*Aug. 3*, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Robinson's*  
*March 6, '81*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(543)

*Hecker*

Copyist.



*L*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Austor Freeman*

-----, { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mc'h*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 25*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *20. M*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mc'h 81*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keeper*

*Fr*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Castor Freeman*

----- { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr.*, 1782

Roll dated

*Apr. 22*, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr. 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(543)

*Keeper*

Copyist.

*F*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Castor Freeman*

----- { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *20 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 22, '82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keefe*



*F*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Gustor Freeman*

-----, { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 29*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 14* 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keefe*

*F*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Easter Freeman*

-----, { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of-----

Roll dated

*July*, 1782.  
*Aug. 6*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 29 for June*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(543)

*Keeper*

Copyist.

*F*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Caster Freeman*

----- { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*mustered Aug. 6/82 for July.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *with Lt. Sterling*

*Albany*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keeper*

*H*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Easter Freeman*

----- { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mus'd Aug 6/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *With Lt. Sterling*  
*Albany.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(543)

*Keeper*

Copyist.



*71*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Easter Freeman*

----- { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Must'd Aug. 6. '82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *With Lt. Starling*

*Albany*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keefer*

1062

Freeman, David

# 5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J. F.*

5

Conn.

*David Greenman*

*C. Sanford* Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Mar 26, 1777.*

Term

*Mar 26, 1777.*

Casualties

*see David Greenman*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.*, page *278*

(576)

*Copyist.*

5

Conn.

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } , 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

(575)

Copyin.



*David Freeman*

*Capt.* { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't. commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

25

5

Conn.

David Freeman

Co 1 - { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't. commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 23 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay &c.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Forlis

5

5

Conn.

David Freeman

Co. 1 - { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov, 17.

Pay per month \$ 20.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month 12.

Subsistence

Amount \$ 24 1/2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

e 2

5

Conn.

David Freeman

21, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 7, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$23 Dollars

Time of service months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$1.00 pay 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

For the



25

5

Conn.

David Freeman

Plt, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 633 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 day at 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Freeman

*J.* | **5** | **Conn.**

*David Freeman,*

*Put.* { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

*J.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*David Freeman*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 25*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

T

5

Conn.

David Truman

Pvt. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Struble

Copyist.



*J.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*David Freeman*

*Priv.* { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12.*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 26.*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2. Ws.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*J.* | **5** | **Conn.**

*David Freeman*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3.*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick Absent.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

5

Conn.

David Freeman

21- { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 17.

Pay per month 6 23 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*David Freeman*

*21* { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Porter*



*F*

5

Conn.

*David F. Human*

*Gr 1-*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

*David Freeman*

{ Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*2nd Co. 5th Conn. Regt.*

{ Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

David Freeman  
{ Late Capt. Sanford's Co., Batt'n of  
Connecticut Troops, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug., 1778.  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay Aug., 17  
To what time paid Sept. 15, 17  
Pay per month \$2.  
Time of service months  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount \$2.  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.



2

5

Conn.

David Freeman

21- { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug., 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

05

5

Conn.

David Freeman

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

0

5

Conn.

*David Freeman*

*21-* { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.Commencement of time *May 1*, 17Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17To what time paid *June 1*, 17Pay per month *\$ 20*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

*David Freeman*

*21-1*, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 21*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *21 Oct*, 17

Pay per month *21*

Time of service *21 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.



07

5

Conn.

David Freeman

(1) 1

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

5

Conn.

David Freeman

Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid March, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Arnt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Order

*T*

5

Conn.

*David Freeman,*

*Priv*, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb'y 21*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on Command,*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

*Struble*

Copyist.

*J*

5

Conn.

*David Freeman.*

*Put,* { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Mar, 5*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.



*T,*

**5**

**Conn.**

*David Freeman*

*Plt.*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick absent,*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

*Steele*

Copyist.

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*David Freeman*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 2*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

*Stubbs*  
Copyist.

*J.*

5

Conn.

*David Freeman*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*

, 1778 .

*Valley Forge*  
Roll dated

*April 2*

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*T.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*David Freeman*

*Priv.* { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Stumble*



*T.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*David Freeman*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1778 .

*Valley Forge*  
Roll dated

*June 2*

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

*Stubble*

Copyist.

*J.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*David Freeman*

*Pvt.*, { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*J.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*David Freeman*

*Put,* { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

*Stubble*

Copyist.

*F.*

5

Conn.

*David Freeman*

*Pr.*

{ Late Capt. Sanford's Co., Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Aug 4*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 26*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Stuber*

(543)

Copyist.

*J.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*David Freeman*

*Pr.*

{ Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Sept 1*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 26*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*



*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*David Freeman*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1718.

Roll dated

*Jan 3*

, 1719.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 26*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

*Stumble*

Copyist.

5

Conn.

*John S. ...*

*John*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *66 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *166 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*David Freeman*

*at* - { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *0 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2<sup>5</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*21*  
*Oct 1*

4

5

Conn.

David Freeman

21- { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1, 5<sup>s</sup> 8.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3, 5<sup>s</sup> 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

5

5

Conn.

David Freeman

Pl- { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5 1-



5

Conn.

David Freeman

21- { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batta, commanded by  
Col. Philip B Bradley.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month £ 2.0

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

F

5

Conn.

David Freeman

21- { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

21-  
Freeman

e 5

5

Conn.

David Freeman

at { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 16<sup>th</sup>, 1777.

Commencement of time 16<sup>th</sup>, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17<sup>th</sup>, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*David Freeman*

*(1st)*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 17*, 17

Pay per month *\$3*

Time of service *12*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Porter*

5

Conn.

David Freeman

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan, 17.

Commencement of pay 6, 17.

To what time paid Feb, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month 17.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.



*J.* | **5** | **Conn.**

*David Freeman*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Battalion of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Rekeat Oct. 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to the 5 Cont  
Battl Sept 6 79.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Sp*

5

Conn.

*David Freeman*

*Pr*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

*Struble*

Copyist.

*F*

5

Conn.

*David Freeman*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*March 6*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 26*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*A. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*David Freeman*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Kebyl*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 26*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*St. John*

*J.*

5

Conn.

*David Freeman*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Reading Dec 2,*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 26*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Shubbe*

(543)

Copyist.



*J.*

5

Conn.

*David Greeman*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Shubbe*

*J*

5

Conn.

*David Freeman*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands of York June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Shrille*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*David Freeman*

*Priv.* { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*J.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*David Freeman*

*Pl.*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Crompond May 13*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

*Shuttle*

Copyist.

*J.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*David Freeman*

*Plt.* { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*  
(543)

Copyist.



*G.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*David Freeman*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Received by Freeman  
Sept. 1.*

5

Conn.

David Freeman

Enl, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1790.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid August 1, 17.

Pay per month 66<sup>00</sup> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 166<sup>00</sup> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

ON file

5

5

Conn.

David Freeman

Quirk

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 1/2 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Official

5

Conn.

David Fauman

Unit, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

D. Fauman

(545)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

David Freeman

Smith

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1780.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist



5 | 5 | Conn.

David Freeman

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 6/10 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service 10 dollars.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 6/10 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

W. H. H. H.

*David Freeman*

*Enl*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *160 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*David Freeman*

*P*

5

Conn.

*David Freeman*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January 1st*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Feb 7*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Spang*

5

Conn.

*David Freeman*

*Priv.* { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 17*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

5

Conn.

*David Freeman*

*Priv*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



5

Conn.

*David Freeman*

*21*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 17*80*

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On leave*

*J.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*David Freeman*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*T*

5

Conn.

*David Freeman*

*(X)*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*88*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

**5**

**Conn.**

*David Freeman*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Aug 12*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. J.*

5

Conn.

*David Freeman*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*90*.

Roll dated *Nov 12*, 17*90*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



5

Conn.

*David W. ...*

*P. 7.4*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*88*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

5

Conn.

*David Greene*

*1st*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec 1800*, 17

Roll dated

*Dec 1800*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Comd. & Co.*

*J. J.*  
Copyist.

*J*

5

Conn.

*David Freeman*

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Sanford's Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battalion.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

*not dated*, 1778.

Term of Service:

3 y<sup>r</sup>,

D. W.,

In the Field,

On Command,

In Hospital,

Sick in the Countrey,

On Furlow,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Ezekiel Sanford's and Captain John St. John's Company.

*W. H. Harrison*

(555)

Copyist.

1063

*Freeman Frank*

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Initials* | *Finals*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4573 1003	26
2	4509 827	27
3	4512 1003	28
4	4513 1003	29
5	4519 1003	30
6	5715 0977	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: *R + P 2436785*

✓ See also

*P. B. Bradley* Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } , 1778  
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .../2...



14

5

Conn.

*Company 7th 22nd 1880*

*642*, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *August 12*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*W. S. Spencer*

(543)

Copyist.

*F*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Frank Freeman*

*Pvt.*, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1780

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *66<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Brooks*

621, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 12, September, 1780

Roll dated October 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Con. 121/*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*6272*, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *November 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *6272* *6272* \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

(11)

5

Conn.

*Company's Name*

*1811*, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of

*November & December*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *December 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.



X

1064

*Thompson*

---

# 5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*No. 1* | *Reel*

---

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jam<sup>s</sup> Freeman*

*Priv*, { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mar 5*, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *joined 10 May 81*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalfe*

*J*

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*James Freeman*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On board W. Point.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

(543)

*Metcalf*

Compt.

*F*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Freeman*  
*Priv*, { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*81*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *5 Mar*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comm'd West point.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

(543)

*Mitcal*

Copyist.

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Freeman*

*Priv*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 25*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1 Feb. 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalfe*



*J*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*James Freeman*  
*Priv.*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 11 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*25 April 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalf*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Freeman*

*Priv.*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1y 10 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*22 May 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

(543)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Freeman*  
*Priv*

{ 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*14 June 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's  
and 5th Company.

*Melcay*

*J*

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*James Freeman*

*Priv.*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *by 9m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*29 July for June.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

(543)

*Metcal*

Copyist.

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Freeman.*

*Priv.* { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 8 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*for July 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalf*



*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Freeman*

*Priv.*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *by 7m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*for August 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

(543)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

*F*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*James Freeman*

*Priv.*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 6 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*for Sept. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

(543)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

X

1065

*Samuel Smith*

# 5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Samuel**Smith*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *8 bound Regt*

F

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Robert Freeman

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 8 Regt, 4 Cos.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

*F*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Robert Freeman*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1781.

Roll dated

*mch 1*

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Command S. Infantry*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*Wm Michael*

*F*

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Robert Freeman*

*Prv*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch & Apl*, 1781.

Roll dated *may 1*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command  
with the Infantry*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*m Michael*

(548)

Copyist.



*F*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Robert Freeman*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1781.

Roll dated

*June 2*

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Command  
S. Infantry*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*m Michael*

(543)

Copyist.

*F*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Robert Freeman*

*Pr*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Transferred L.  
Infantry June 1/81*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*M. Michael*

(543)

**Copyist.**

2

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Robert Freeman*

*Priv.*, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *5 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mich*

*1. 82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*J. A. Brown*

Copyist.

9

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Robert G. Gorman

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 82.

Roll dated May 22, 17 82.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2. War

Time since last muster or enlistment April

25, 17 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. B. Gorman

Copyist.

2

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Robert Truman*

*Pri.*, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Transfd*  
*to 5<sup>th</sup> Co. June 1.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*J. B. Brown*

Copyist.

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Robert Freeman.*

*Priv.*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*22 May 82.*

Alterations since last muster *joined from*  
*St. Infantry Co. June 1.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's  
and 5th Company.

*Metcalf*



*J*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Robert Freeman*

*Priv.*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*14 June 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalf*

*J*

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Robert Freeman*

*Surv.*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*29 July for June*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

(543)

*Metcal*

Copyist.

*J*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Robert Freeman*

*Priv*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*for July 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcal*

*J*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1791.)

**Conn.**

*Robert Freeman*

*Priv*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*for August. 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalf*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Robert Freeman*

*Priv.*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov-11*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*for Sept. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

(543)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

1066

## 5 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	337	26
2	338	27
3	339	28
4	340	29
5	341	30
6	342	31
7	343	32
8	344	33
9	345	34
10	346	35
11	347	36
12	348	37
13	349	38
14	350	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 1 born Right



*F*

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Freeman*

*Cpl*

{ Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Roll dated *Feb*, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1<sup>st</sup> Regt 8th Co On Duty.*

*Stoneham*

*F*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Saml Freeman*

*Pl*, { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1781.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*Sw Needham*

(copied.)

*F*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Saml Freeman*

*Cpl.*, { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

(543)

*Stonewell*

Copyist.

*F*

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Saml Freeman*

*Cpl*, { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June ?*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Duty*

*Surneedham*

Copyist.

*A*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Samuel Freeman*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 9*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*Hand*

(543)

Copyist.

*F*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Freeman*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1781  
*Aug 3*, 1781

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On comd. Stony Point*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.



A | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Saml. Freeman  
Capt., { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
          { commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
          { Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 25, 1782.

Appointed                     , 17      .

Commissioned                     , 17      .

Enlisted                     , 17      .

Term of enlistment                     .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 1/82

Alterations since last muster                     .

Casualties                     .

Remarks: On the lines Apr. 12

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Samuel Truman*  
*Capt.*, { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr.*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*May 22*

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*(Apr. 23/82)*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*W. W. W.*

(548)

Copyist.

*F*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Samp<sup>l</sup> Freeman*  
*Capt.*, { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(543)

*Ward*  
Copyist.

*A*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Samuel Freeman*  
*Capt.*, { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17 *82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *20. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 14, 182.*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(543)

*David*  
Copyist.

*A* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel Freeman*  
*Capt.*, { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 1 1782*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(543)

*Hand*  
Copyist.

*A*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Saml. Freeman*  
*Capt.*, { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
          { commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
          { Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.  
Roll dated *Sept* *9*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Aug 1/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*Hard*



71 | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Saml. Freeman  
Capt., { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
          { commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
          { Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
          **Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept., 1782.  
Roll dated Oct. 13, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..  
Commissioned ..... , 17 ..  
Enlisted ..... , 17 ..  
Term of enlistment 1 Year  
Time since last muster or enlistment  
Sept. 1 / 82  
Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

David  
(543) Copyist.

7 | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Freeman  
Capt., { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
          { commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
          { Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 11, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Oct. 1/82

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

1067

Freemon Samuel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Freeman Samuel

1068  
Fregro, Peter

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fregro, Peter

1069

Freeman Andrew

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Freeman Andrew

1070

Freeman David

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Freeman David



1071  
Freeman, Frank

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Freeman, Frank

1072

Freeman James

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Freeman James

10.73  
Freeman Robert

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Freeman Robert

*French, Josiah*

**5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Mich*      *French*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark:

*R + P. 13 67 M.*

✓ See also

5

Conn.

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page .....

(575)

Copyin.

5

Conn.

*Josiah Lacey*

*Plt*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in lawful money, £ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*True*



*J.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Josiah French*

*Plt*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *103.3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in lawfulness 22.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Shelton*

*F.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Josiah French*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in lawful money \$28.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*M. W. M.*

(545)

Copyist.

47

5

Conn.

Josiah French

Br t, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of <sup>day</sup> time Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars  
in lawful money \$ 2.50

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Miller

5

Conn.

Josiah French

Bol, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
 Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
 State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2 0 0

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 0 0

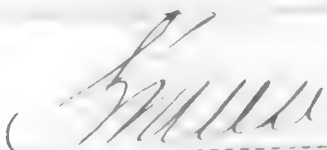
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.



*Jr*

5

Conn.

*Josiah French*

*Plt*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *L.L.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on 2d Guard*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*L. A. W. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*F*

5

Conn.

*Josiah French*

*Rev.* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *12 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*S. D. Veitch*



*J.*

5

Conn.

*Josiah French*

*Prv*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. F. Nees*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Josiah Lacey*  
-----  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Con-  
necticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. L. Hughes*

Copyist.

*J.*

5

Conn.

*Josiah Lacey*

*Pat.*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*T.*

5

Conn.

*Josiah French*

*Col.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17.

Term of enlistment *W. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

Copyist.

*F*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Josiah French*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Lacey's  
Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battallion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, *White Plains*  
*Sept 9*, 17*78*.

**Term of Service:**

D. War, *1*

3 Years,

In the Field, *1*

On Comm<sup>d</sup>,

In Hospital,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Josiah Lacey's and Captain John St. John's Company.

*W. H. Harrison*

(555)

Copyist.

49

5

Conn.

Josiah Lacey

Abul, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of... December, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month 22.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Josiah Lacey



5

Conn.

*Josiah Lacey*

*Phil*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *22*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Phil*

*JS*

5

Conn.

*Josiah Lacey*  
*Plt*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

*\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Musa*

*F.*

5

Conn.

*Josiah French*

*Enl.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *2 200*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *2 200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Willu*

*L.*

5

Conn.

*Josiah French*

*Prvt*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 20*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Miller*

*F*

5

Conn.

*Josiah French*

*Paul*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *22*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*M. M. M.*

5

Conn.

*Joshua French*

*Enl*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *2 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 2.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*June*



*J.*

5

Conn.

*Josiah French*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in lawful money \$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*M. W.*

*4*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Josiah Lacey*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*None*

17

5

Conn.

*Josiah Lacey*  
*But*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Miller*

(545)

Copyist.

7 | **5** | **Conn.**

Josiah French  
-----  
Pl, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

4

5

Conn.

*Josiah Lacey*

*Plut*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*88*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.50*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Miller*

*J* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Josiah French*

*Capt.* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*



*J. H.*

5

Conn.

*Josiah French*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Reading Decr*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*M. T. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Josiah French*

*Co 1*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp 2nd Mill Nov 4, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*L. W. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Josiah Lacey*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Fredericksburgh, Oct 3, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

*H. D. Hughes*

Copyist.

*J*

5

Conn.

*Josiah French*

*Cpt*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*White Plains, Sept. 1*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. D. Hughes*

(543)

Copyright.

Josiah Lacey

Plt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Whitplains, Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. H. Hughes

*J.*

5

Conn.

*Josiah French*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Wright's Mills, July 22, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *A. U. S.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. A. H. H. H.*

(543)

Copyist.



*Josiah Lacey*

*Sp. Co.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Jan 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since ~~last~~ muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. G. Wright*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Josiah French*  
P. 1, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 21 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Discharge*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. B. Hughes*

*J.*

5

Conn.

*Josiah French*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Apr 2, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on fiquet*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. W. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*J*

5

Conn.

*Josiah French*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb. 9*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*March 5*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Ad. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*in Detachment*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*M. W. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*J*

5

Conn.

*Josiah French*

*Pr*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*M. D. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

*Josiah Lacey*

*Pl*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.



5

Conn.

*Special Branch*

*11th*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17*99*.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17*99*.

To what time paid *1st*, 17*99*.

Pay per month *10 00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

*Joshua Lacey*

*Regt*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *10<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Muller*

*J.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Josiah French*

*Dr. L.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *(6) 60 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *No 60 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*House*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Josiah Lacey*

*Prat*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time... , 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 1. 80 d.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3. 80 d.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Muse*

(545)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

*Josiah Lacey*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2.00*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$2.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*17*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Josiah French*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1779*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service, *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Waller*



*J. Lacey* | **5** | **Conn.**  
*Josiah Lacey*

*But*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

*Josiah Trench*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *2 20*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *2 20*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. H. H.*

5

Conn.

*Josiah French*

*Col*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *22*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *22*.

Amount *22*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*M. W.*

(545)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

*Josiah Trench*

*Capt.* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Full*

F. | 5 | Conn.

Josiah French

Drat, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan'y 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Febr'y 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mun

*F*

5

Conn.

*Josiah French*

*Put.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*M. F. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.



*J*

5

Conn.

*Josiah Greach*

*Pol.* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*M. G. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*J.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Josiah French*

*Lot*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17 *79*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*M. T. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Josiah French*

*Opt.* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Sept. 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

*W. T. Hughes*

Copyist.

*F*

5

Conn.

*Josiah French*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*; 17 *79.*

Roll dated

*Camp - Sept. 1, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*J*

5

Conn.

*Josiah French*

*Opt*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Aug. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*M. F. Hughes*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Josiah French*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp - July 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

(543)

Copyst.



*J*

5

Conn.

*Josiah Lacey*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Highland of York, June 11, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*H. D. Hughes*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Josiah Lacey*

*Feb*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Chenango May 15*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*on Detachment  
at Reading*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Lacey's and Captain John St. John's Company.

*Wm. H. Hays*

(543)

Copyist.

*T*

5

Conn.

*Josiah French*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Reading Apr 2, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. A. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*J*

5

Conn.

*Josiah French*

*Cpt.* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Reading, N.H., 6 17 79.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

*M. F. Hughes*

Copyist.

*F*

5

Conn.

*Josiah French*

*Col*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Reading. Feb. 1,*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*M. T. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*F.*

5

Conn.

*Josiah French*

*But*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Wauw*



79

5

Conn.

*Josiah French*

*Privat*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 178*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 178*0*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 178*0*.

Pay per month *10<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Willie*

5

Conn.

*Josiah French*

*Capt.* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 60 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *60 cts. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*J. French*

7

5

Conn.

*Josiah Lacey*

*Capt*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per man* *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *160 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. H. Miller*

5

Conn.

*Josiah Lacey*

*1st Lt.* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17*88*.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*88*.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17*88*.

Pay per month *10 00 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 00 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 00 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. M. Lacey*

5

Conn.

*Josiah Lacey*

*Prst*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 *80* .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*F*

5

Conn.

*Josiah French*

*Apr*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col Philip B. Bradley \*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month <sup>o</sup>

of *Apr & Dec*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Dec 21*, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.



*J*

5

Conn.

*Josiah French*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col Philip B. Bradley \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*A. T. Hughes*

(543)

Copyst.

*J*

5

Conn.

*Josiah French*

*Pvt*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col Philip B. Bradley \*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. B. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*J*

5

Conn.

*Josiah French*

*Plt*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col Philip B. Bradley \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*M. F. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*J*

5

Conn.

*Josiah French*

*Capt.* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 11*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. J. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*J*

5

Conn.

*Josiah French*

*Dr. R.*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*H. P. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*J*

5

Conn.

*Josiah Munch*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*H. D. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.



*J*

5

Conn.

*Josiah French*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. B. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*J*

5

Conn.

*Josiah French*

*Prvt.* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *March 17*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. H. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*F*

5

Conn.

*Josiah Finch*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

1780.

Roll dated

*Feb 2*

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. A. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Josiah French*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Lacy's Company, in Col<sup>o</sup> Phillip  
Burr Bradley's Regiment—Recruits Raised in  
Fairfield, 1777.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*

, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Abode:

State, *Connecticut*

County, *Fairfield*

Town, *Stratford*

Age, *19* years.

Date of Inlistment:

Month *Feb<sup>r</sup>*, Day *1*

Size: *5* Feet, *2* Inch.

Term Inlisted for, *During War*

Colour of:

Eyes, *Black*; Hair, *black*

Complexion, *dark*

By whome Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Harrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

Francis Smith

7701 | 7702

1	3 5 7 9 11 13	26	
2	3 4 5 6 7 8	27	
3	5 6 7 8 9 10	28	
4	3 5 7 9 11 13	29	
5	3 5 7 9 11 13	30	
6	3 4 5 6 7 8	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

R. & P. 4367 SE

8 lower Right—

*F*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Samuel French*

*Pw*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31-81*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*

*L. Infantry*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*M. Michael*

(543)

Copyist.



*F*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel French*

*Sw*

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1781.  
*July 9*, 1781.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 20*; 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred L.  
Infantry June 1/81*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*M. Michael*

*F*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Sam<sup>l</sup> French*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

, 1781.

Roll dated

*Feb 1*

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 20*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Dec 31-81*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*8 Regt, 4 Co.*

*On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*McMichael*

(543)

Copyist.

21

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaac Sherman*

Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Sept 1*, 17*81*.  
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)— & P. 436, 786.

Vol. .... page. ....

[575]

*Shaw*  
Copyist.

*F*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel French*

*Pr*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March & April, 1781.*

Roll dated

*May 1, 1781.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 20, 1780.*

Term of enlistment

*Dec 31-81*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command  
with the Infantry.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*M. Michael*

(543)

Copyist.

*F*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel French*

*Pr*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*, 1781.  
*March 1*, 1781.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Command L. Infantry*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*M. Michael*

1876  
French, Samuel

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Quartermaster | Surgeon

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3578-21	26
2	3578-22	27
3	3578-23	28
4	3578-24	29
5	3578-25	30
6	3718-1000	31
7	37318574	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 236-7

✓ See also



41

5

Conn.

Samuel French

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 12", 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1", 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

muster  
v

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

E. French

Copyist.

7 | 5 | Conn.

Samuel Church

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60 60 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60 60 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: all paid

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Samuel Church

(545) Copyist.

*F* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Samuel French*

*Priv.*, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Oct. 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31<sup>st</sup> 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*C. Howe*

*F*

5

Conn.

*Samuel French*

*Priv.*

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Nov. 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31/80* .

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Chase*

*F*

5

Conn.

*Saml French*

*Priv.*

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 9. 80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Chase*

24

5

Conn.

*John ...*

Co.,  
Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } , 17  
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....



*J.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Samuel French*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**List**

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley, Col<sup>o</sup>, in the year 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *1<sup>st</sup> of Connecticut Falls*

*April*, 17<sup>81</sup>.

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17<sup>81</sup>.

To what Time Paid, *Dec 1*, 17<sup>81</sup>.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month, *6* Doll<sup>s</sup>., *6* 00 90<sup>th</sup>s

Time of Service, *5* Months, *9* Days

Whole Amount, *30* Dol<sup>s</sup>., *30* 00 90<sup>th</sup>s

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**4**

*W. H. Harrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

*French, Truman*

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Truman*

*Truman*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3574	26	3575
2	3575	27	3576
3	3576	28	3577
4	3577	29	3578
5	3578	30	3579
6	3579	31	3580
7	3580	32	3581
8	3581	33	3582
9	3582	34	3583
10	3583	35	3584
11	3584	36	3585
12	3585	37	3586
13	3586	38	3587
14	3587	39	3588
15	3588	40	3589
16	3589	41	3590
17	3590	42	3591
18	3591	43	3592
19	3592	44	3593
20	3593	45	3594
21	3594	46	3595
22	3595	47	3596
23	3596	48	3597
24	3597	49	3598
25	3598	50	3599

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

*P 4367 N.*

✓ See also

0

5

Conn.

*Company*

*Infantry*, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *73 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *May 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Porter*

F

5

Conn.

Truman French

Fifer

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't. commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept, 1777.

Pay per month 13 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

May 2. 84.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Peter

*E*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Truman French*

*Fifer*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* , 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec* , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7'3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *at pay \$2.54.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545)

*Porter*  
Copyist.

21

5

Conn.

*Samuel French*

*1st*, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 3 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$ 2.54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*John St. John*



25

5

Conn.

Ezekiel Sanford's Co.

*Ezekiel*, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov*, 17.Pay per month *\$ 2.00*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

*T*

5

Conn.

*Truman French*

*Refer*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1777 .

Roll dated

*Oct 25*

, 1777 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick absent,*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

*Stuba*

Copied.

*J.*

5

Conn.

*Truman French.*

*Fifer*, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777 .

Roll dated

*Aug 1*

, 1777 .

Appointed

*Jan 1*

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

(543)

Copyist.

*F*

5

Conn.

*Truman French*

*Truman French*, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed *January 1*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Sick Hosp.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Trumble*

(543)

Copyist.

*J.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Truman French*

*Lifer,* { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

*Struble*  
Copied.

*Truman French.*

*Refer*, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick Absent.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Stubble*



*J.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Truman French*

*Infantry*, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

*Struble*

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Co.,  
Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment { , 17  
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page .....

(575)

Copyin.

e-5

5

Conn.

*Ezekiel French*

*Eifer*, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *43 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 - pay \$2.54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*[Signature]*

64

5

Conn.

*Truman French*

*Fifer*, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17/8.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.54*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*order*

*Truman French*

*Capt.*, { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., Batt'n of  
Connecticut Troops, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 17*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Company of 5 men

Company, { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month \$ 2.05

Time of service months 5

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.04

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.



64

5

Conn.

*Freeman Smith*

*Fixer*, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg t, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17/8.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2. 05 4.*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 05 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Porter*

*C. F.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Truman French*

*Lifer*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2. 54.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 54.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Porter*

5

Conn.

*Truman French*

*Eifer* { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.54*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Porter*

24 | 5 | Conn.

*Samuel French*

*Co. 1st Regt.* { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2. 51 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 51 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

27

5

Conn.

*Freeman French*

*Eifer*, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mar*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *26*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.07 1/4*

Time of service *2 years 10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.07 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Company / Search*

*Ezekiel*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2. 00 1/4*

Time of service *month 1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 00 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Porter*



5

Conn.

*Sanford's*

*Ezekiel*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Time of service *one m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

25

5

Conn.

Truman French

Eifer, { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.54.

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.54.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Dr

*J.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Burnan French,*

*Prifer,* { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb'y 21,* 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Steele*

*J.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Turner French*

*Tefer,* { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Battalion of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated <sup>Reading</sup> *Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

(543)

Copyist.

*J.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Truman French*

*Trifer* { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *one furlow 10 days by  
Col. Bradley Nov 2. 1778*

\* corrected by letter

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

*J.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Truman French*

*Piper*, { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Aug 4*

, 1778.

Appointed

*June 1*

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

(543)

Copyist.



*J.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Truman French*

*Piper*, { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1778 .

Roll dated

*Sept 1*

, 1778 .

Appointed

*Jan 1*

, 1777 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Stanhope*

*J* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Truman French*

*Infantry*, { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*St. John*  
(543) Copyist.

*J.* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Truman French,*

*Rifer,* { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22.*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*J.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Truman French*

*Trifer*, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

*Stubble*

Copyist.

*J.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Truman French.*

*Piper*, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2.*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Truman French*

*Fifer*, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

*Valley Forge*  
Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*J* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Truman French.*

*Truman,* { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

*Valley Forge*  
Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.



*J.*

5

Conn.

*Truman French*

*Jefer*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 3*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Stubble*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Truman French*

Appears with the rank of *Piper* on a

**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap' Sanford's Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, *not dated*, 17*78*.

**Term of Service:**

3 yr, */*

D. W.,

In the Field, */*

On Command,

In Hospital,

Sick in the Countrey,

On Furlow,

**Remarks:**

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Ezekiel Sanford's and Captain John St. John's Company.

*Ezekiel French*

*E. French*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*90*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

*Ezekiel Sanford*  
*Eifer*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
 Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
 Col. Philip B Bradley.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.Pay per month *\$ 2. 00 4*.Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2. 00 4*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*J*

5

Conn.

*Truman French*

*T. French*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Decy!*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan'y!*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*F*

5

Conn.

*Trueman French*

*Fifer*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *2. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

(543)

Copyist.

*J.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Truman French.*

*Paper*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Compounded May 15*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*



*J.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Trueman French*

*Lifer*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Com<sup>d</sup> Fairfield*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

*Stubble*  
Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Truman French

Sgt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1799.

Commencement of time Apr, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May, 17.

Pay per month \$25.04.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$25.04.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*F*

5

Conn.

*Freeman French*

*E. F. French*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.54*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Forster*

7

5

Conn.

*Freeman French*

*Piper*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *\$20.54*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$20.54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Done*

5

5

Conn.

Truman French

Rifer, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid Aug, 17

Pay per month \$2.50

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5/15

25

5

Conn.

*Truman & French*

*Trifer*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.50*.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *\$ 1.50*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3.50*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Porter*

*F*

5

Conn.

*Truman French*

*Fifer*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept* 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid *Oct* 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *8 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5.54*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*P. B. Bradley*



*F*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Truman / French*

*Fifer*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per <sup>2</sup> month *\$ 14<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 10.58*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Porter*

*F*

5

Conn.

*Truman French*

*Piper*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 Dollar*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7<sup>30</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*J.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Truman French*

*Super*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Iruman French*

*Lifer*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Battalion of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

*Shuble*  
Copyist.

*J.*

5

Conn.

*Truman French*

*Refer*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Wakeat Oct. 11*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

*Stubble*

Copyist.

*J.*

5

Conn.

*Truman French*

*Lifer*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*  
(543)

Copyist.

*F,*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Truman French*

*Prifer*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*9*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

*Struble*

Copyist.



*J* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Truman French*

*Lifer*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Battalion of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp July 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*J.*

5

Conn.

*Truman French,*

*Piper,* { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands of York June 11,* 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

*Stubble*  
Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Truman French

Fifer, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17<sup>30</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Truman French*  
*Eifer*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-  
 necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Philip B. Bradley.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar.*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr.*, 17.

Pay per month *7 30 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *12 Dollars*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 30 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Truman*

5

Conn.

Ezekiel Sanford

Ezekiel, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid May, 17

Pay per month 7 90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 30/ 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*F*

**5**

**Conn.**

*French*

*French*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1783.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid *same*, 17.

Pay per month *30 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 Dollar*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *73 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*French*

*Human French*

*File*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Transferred 2 Sunday*

*June 80.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*[Signature]*



5

Conn.

*Truman French*

*Piper*, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *7 30/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 30/90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

(545)

*C. Soule*

Copyist.

7 | 5 | Conn.

German French

Fifer, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 30 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40<sup>30</sup> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*F*

5

Conn.

*Truman French*

*Fifer*

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In Furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Shaw*

*F*

5

Conn.

*Truman French*

*Fifer*

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Nov. 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 1780 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Chase*  
Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Truman French

Fifer, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Truman French

Fifer, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 12", 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Shaw  
Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Freeman French

Piper

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1780 .

Roll dated

July 4<sup>th</sup>

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty,

Rec'd from 9<sup>th</sup> Conn. July 1<sup>st</sup> '80

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.



*J.*

5

Conn.

*Truman French*

*Piper*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *transferred July 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Company,*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

*Struble*

Copyist.

*J*

5

Conn.

*Truman French*

*Tifer*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 180

Roll dated *June 5*, 180

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

*Struble*

Copyist.

*J*

5

Conn.

*Treuman French*

*Tifer*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

(543)

Copyist.

*J.*

5

Conn.

*Human French*

*Trifer*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

*Struble*

Copyist.

*F*

5

Conn.

*Truman French*

*Tifer*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

(543)

Copyist.

*J.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Aruman French*

*Tiber*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Shubbe*

1078  
French, Josiah

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

French, Josiah



1079  
French, Josiah

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

French, Josiah

✓ 1080  
*Linking*  
**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*1080*  
*Linking*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	84-5231	26
2	34-225	27
3	34-2325	28
4	37-1091	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *R & P 13 67 85*

✓ See also

*J*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*James Frink*  
*Priv.*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *4 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Enlisted 1 June 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalfe*

*J*

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Frink*

*Priv.* { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*for August 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on command with*  
*Dr Mr Genl.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalf*

*J*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*James Trunk*

*Priv*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*for August 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *with L. M. General*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcal*

11  
5 Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaac Sherman's Reg't*  
*1781* Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment )  
or enlistment , 17

Term

Casualties  
.....

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

*James*  
Copyist.

✓ 1081  
Brent Duke

---

# 5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

---

Brent Duke

---

## CARD NUMBERS.

---

1	35553	26
2	37151095	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: P. 436-56

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaac Sherman's Reg't*  
*Co.,*

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } , 1781.

Term

Casualties *1000* *1114* *837*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist.

5  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Squire Smith*

*Priv.* { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sep*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 28,*  
*82*

Alterations since last muster *joined*  
*Aug 6. 82 - deserted Aug 13/82*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's  
and 7th Company.

X. 1082  
M. L. C.

# 5 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

P. C. M. C.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: P. J. B. H. C. 87

See also

*Walton Smith*  
*Drugglass* Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment ) *Sept 17*, 17*81*  
or enlistment )

Term *1 year*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *124*

*F*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Nathan Trinke*

*Set*

{ Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1781.

Roll dated

*June 2*, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb 18*, 1781.

Term of enlistment

*3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dec d Duby*

(543)

*Samuel Ham*

Copyist.

*F*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Nathan Trink*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 5 Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb 18*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Joined Mar 16, 1781*

*Surgeon*

(543)

(copyist.)

*7*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Nathan Frink*

*Put,* { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 18*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Conducted*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*Hard*



*F* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Nathaniel Frink*  
{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr. 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Apr. 10 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan. 1/82*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*Ward*  
-----

7 | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathl. Frink  
Plt, { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 3, 1781.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted Feb. 18, 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: On comd. West Point.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

David  
Copyist.

*A*

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Nathan Frink*

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr.*

, 17 *82*.

Roll dated

*May 22*

, 17 *82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 yr. 9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr. 25/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(543)

*D. Dorrance*

Copyist.

*A* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Nathan Fink*

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 17*82*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 5 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 11/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*Hand*  
Copyist.

*A*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Nathan Frink*

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 yr. / 1782*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 14/82*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(543)

*Ward*  
Copyist.

*A*

**5**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Nathan Finck*

....., { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .....

Commissioned ....., 17 .....

Enlisted ....., 17 .....

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 8 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 22/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(543)

*Dorrance*

Copyist.

*F*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Nathan Frink*

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17 *82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 1<sup>st</sup> 1782*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*Ward*



*J* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Nathan Frink*

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 4 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept. 1/82*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*F*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Nathan Fink*

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 3 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct. 1/82*  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. Dorrance*  
Copyist.

1082-a

Frink, Nathaniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Frink, Nathan

1083

Trink, Theophilus

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37312027	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Theophilus Frink  
Capt Dorranies Co,

Appears on a

**Return**

of Deserters of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of January, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Aug 13, 1782.

Town belong to,

Preston

Town Inlisted for,

Preston

Time Deserted,

June 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Deserted to the

enemy

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Blair

Copyist.

✓ 1084  
Pink Pages

# 5 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Final Final

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	30-15-212	26	
2	33-9-213	27	
3	34-15-213	28	
4	30-15-212	29	
5	33-9-213	30	
6	34-15-213	31	
7	30-15-212	32	
8	33-9-213	33	
9	34-15-213	34	
10	30-15-212	35	
11	33-9-213	36	
12	34-15-213	37	
13	30-15-212	38	
14	33-9-213	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 5 learn Right

9

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas L. Smith*

*Ref.*, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 12*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *11 Feb 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *from 1st Regt*

*5th Co.*  
*11th Genl Huntington*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

*Ransom*



*Company*  
*1st*, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
 Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
 Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1781.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command of the*

*Westchester militia*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

**5**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*1st Lieut. Benton*  
*Benton*, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *He served with Genl.  
Huntington*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's  
and 7th Company.

*James Benton*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*1st Lt.*, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Committed to the*  
*Marine Corps Nov 20 80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's  
and 7th Company.

5 | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

1st Lieut. G. Smith  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: With Genl. Bunker

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's  
and 7th Company.

1st Lieut. 4th Regt

Det., { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: With Genl. Heintzelman  
ington

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

**5**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Thomas Smith*

*Capt.* { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 10*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 2/88*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Geo. Daniel Huntington*  
*Mar 10 1786*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's  
and 7th Company.

5  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

Thomas Y. Wick

Priv., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 2/80

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties sent to Genl.

Hardington Dec 20/80

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's  
and 7th Company.



Thomas Smith

1st, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1791.

Roll dated June 14, 1792.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 2 1792

Alterations since last muster

Casualties lost by hunting  
Nov 1/91

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

*Thomas Grinn*  
*Pvt.*, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *11 1782*, 1782

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 1/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's  
and 7th Company.

*Thomas Tink*

*Det.*, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *all*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 29/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's  
and 7th Company.

Isaac Sherman

Pvt., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.  
Roll dated Sept, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment from July 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's  
and 7th Company.

Thomas Frank

Pvt., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct, 1782.

Appointed 1, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Servant to Gen.  
Huntington

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

5  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*James Smith*

*Put*, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *10 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 Yr*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's  
and 7th Company.

1085

Paul (Cousin)

# 5 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Paul (Cousin)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	26
2	37	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P. 13 4-86

✓ See also



11

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Sherman

Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Jan 24*, 17*81*.

Term *6 m*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

*James*  
Copyist.

*H*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Eliza Frost*

*put*, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug. 3*, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *July 16*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Name not known*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keeper*

1086  
Prost, Stephen

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

corporal corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2413	26	353
2	2413	27	353
3	2413	28	353
4	353	29	353
5	353	30	353
6	353	31	353
7	353	32	353
8	353 385	33	353
9	353 3703	34	353
10	353 38903	35	353
11	353 3721	36	353
12	353	37	353
13	353	38	353
14	353	39	353
15	353	40	353
16	353	41	353
17	353	42	353
18	353	43	353
19	353	44	353 148
20	353	45	353 070
21	353	46	353
22	353	47	353
23	353	48	353
24	353	49	353
25	353	50	353

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 4-6-7-8

✓ See also

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Frost*

*Co. 1st*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January* *18<sup>th</sup>*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan 30*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 30, 1780*

*5*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Israel*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September 1779*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan '80*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *in Command of Co*

*F*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Frost*

*(Copy)*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November* A.D., 1779.

Roll dated *14 Dec*, 17

Appointed *Jan*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On board of Ship, Point*

*Spa*  
Copyist.

*Jr*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Frost*

*Corpl*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October 12<sup>th</sup>*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 13*

, 1777.

Appointed

*Jan 10*

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On duty*



*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Frost*

*(Corkill)* { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September 1st*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 20*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 10*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

5

Conn.

*Stephen Gould*

*Compt.*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August 16<sup>th</sup>*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 10*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*Copyist.*

*5*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Hunt*

*Capt.* { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 30*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Copyist.*

*P*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Dyer*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan 30*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On duty*.

5

Conn.

*Stephen Frost*

*(Capt.)* { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed *June 11*, 1779.

Commissioned *June 11*, 1779.

Enlisted *June 11*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *7 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*F.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Frost*

*Capt.* { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Crompond May 15*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan'y 13*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*D. Minton*

(543)

Copyist.

*F.* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Stephen Frost*

*Capt.* { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Reading Apl. 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan. 30*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Command, Norwalk*

*Durston*



*F*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Frost*

*Corpl.*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan'y 30<sup>th</sup>*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command*

*Dunton*

F

5

Conn.

Stephen Frost

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 1

, 1779.

Appointed

January 30

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com'd. Hartford

D. Minton

(543)

Copyist.

*F.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Frost*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan'y 3<sup>d</sup>*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan'y 30<sup>th</sup>*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command at*

*Hartford*

*Dunton*

(543)

Copyist.

*F.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Frost*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 2*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan'y 30*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Comd. Hartford.*

*Durston*

*T.* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Stephen Frost*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan. 30*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 ..

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command with*  
*Talors, Hartford*

*Dunton*

27

5

Conn.

Stephen Frost

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed Jan'y 30, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with Leave

for 6 Days.

Dunton

*4*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Frost*

*Corpl.* { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan. 30*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*P. Norton*

Copyist.



F | 5 | Conn.

Stephen Frost  
Capt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4 1778.

Appointed Jan'y. 30, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Returned from Captivity  
& joined July 22. On furlough  
by Col. Bradley July 23 for  
15 days.

Durston

*F*

5

Conn.

*Stephen Frost*

*1 Corp'l*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Prisoner 4<sup>th</sup> October*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Durston*

*F*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Frost*

*1 Corp'l*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Missing in action*  
*4<sup>th</sup> Oct*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dunton*

*F.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Frost*

*1 Corp.* { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan'y 30*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dunton*

(543)

Copyist.

*F.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Frost*

*1 Corp'l.*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*

, 1777.

Appointed

*30<sup>th</sup> Jan'y*

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Durston*

5

Conn.

*Sturges Post*

*David*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Dec.*....., 17.....

To what time paid *Aug.*....., 17.....

Pay per month *3 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *11 months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *15 dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 3/4*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*Drill*

5

Conn.

Stephen Frost

bayle, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay November 1, 17

To what time paid December 1, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*[Signature]*



511

5

Conn.

Stephen Frost

Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1799.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks

Copyist.

4

5

Conn.

Stephen Frost

Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 13<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 17<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

-----

Remarks:

-----

Review

*Stephen Post*

*Doyle*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *August 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept* 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$21.14*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$1.18*

Amount *\$22.32*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7

5

Conn.

Stephen Frost

Co. D, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1789.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2.14

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hilly

3

5

Conn.

Stephen Frost

Ward, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2.50

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

5

Conn.

*Stephen Frost*  
*Copy* { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *time*, 17

Pay per month *\$2.54*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Stephen Frost*  
*Boyd* {

Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



5

Conn.

*Samuel Hait*

*Capt.* { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *22.50*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Pro. Rules*

5

Conn.

*Stephen Frost*

*Enlisted* { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2.34*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.34*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Enlisted*

5

5

Conn.

Stephen Frost

Company { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, Jan 1, 17

Pay per month, £2. 14

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £2. 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Private

5

Conn.

Stephen East

Bayle, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time February, 1778.

Commencement of pay 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month 2 Pounds 4 Shillings

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Pounds 4 Shillings

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O. Mills

5

Conn.

*Stephen Frost*  
*Bayl*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17.Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.Pay per month *2 Pounds & 4 Shillings*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *2 Pounds & 4 Shillings*Amount *2 Pounds & 4 Shillings*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

5

Conn.

Stephen Frost

Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time September 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay 1778.

To what time paid October 1, 1778.

Pay per month 2 Pounds 4 Shillings

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1778.

Amount 2 Pounds 4 Shillings

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]  
 [Signature]

5 Conn.

Stephen Frost

Copy, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 2 Pounds 4 Shillings

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Pounds 4 Shillings

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks



5

Conn.

Stephen Frost

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Con-  
 necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
 by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778.

Commencement of time . . . , 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . , 17 . . .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties.

Remarks

taken prisoner  
 bet 4-10-78 & returned from  
 captivity July 22 1778

O'Neill

(545)

Copyist.

47

5

Conn.

Stephen Frost

Capt.

Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1777.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2. 50

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3.40

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Bayle

5

Conn.

Stephen Frost

Cpl

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2-8-

Whole time of service 15-20

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. J. G. G. G.

Copyist.

*F*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Frost*

*Corpl.* { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* . 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1* . 1777.

Pay per month *L. 2 S 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and~~ subsistence *L 2 S 4 1*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Bayles*

*Stephen Smith*  
*Capt. 5th* Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *June 1780*, 17*80*.

Term *1 year*

Casualties *Missing & returned to duty*  
*July 1780 is or was*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *118*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Frost*

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a  
**Roll**

of the Names and Remark of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Hait's  
Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battalion  
Commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Co.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, *Camp White Plains*  
*Sept 9*, 1778.

**Time of Service:**

During War,

3 Year, */*

In the Field, */*

On Command,

In Hospital,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

*W Harrison*

Next Number

1087

Sublon, Stephen

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1

3572-51

26

2

3715-330

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R. P. 213 6-7 P. 10.

See also



Stephen Sheldon  
Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug., 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Det. the 13 Decided.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Heater  
Copyist.

5

Conn.

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment }

, 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page .....

(575)

Copyin.

1087-a

Fuller, Josiah

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37313565	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Josiah Sullis*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a  
**List**

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley, Col<sup>o</sup>, in the year 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *1<sup>st</sup> of Connecticut Militia*  
*April 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17*81*.

Commencement of Pay, *July 21*, 17*81*.

To what Time Paid, *1<sup>st</sup> of 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 17*81*.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month, *6* Doll<sup>s</sup>., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Time of Service, *6* Months, *1* Days

Whole Amount, *36* Dol<sup>s</sup>., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*W. Harrison*

Copyist.

1087-6

Fylar, Ambros

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum. & Fifer

Fife Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Filer, Ambrose

1087-22

Tyler, John

Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tyler, John

*Gabriel, Peter*

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>35</i>	26
2 <i>36</i>	27
3 <i>37</i>	28
4 <i>38</i>	29
5 <i>39</i>	30
6 <i>40</i>	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: *Peter Gabriel*

See also



G

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter <sup>+</sup>Gabriele

Sm, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 20 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July, 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. S. Richard

(548)

Copyist.

G

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Gabriel

Pr, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 25, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mch 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
B. Ford's and 4th Company.

M Michael

(548)

Copyist.

G

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Gabriel

In, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster Discharged

16 Aug 82

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

54

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Reverend*

*Sherrill* Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment ) *June 1*, 17*81*.  
or enlistment )

Term

Casualties *1 killed 1 wounded 1 missing*  
*16 1781*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

*Sherrill*  
Copyist.

*G*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Peter Gabriel*

*Pr*

{ 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 22/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*m Michael*

(543)

**Copyist.**

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Peter Gabriel*

*Prv*, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Apr*, 1782  
*May 22*, 1782

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*M. Michael*

9

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter <sup>+</sup>Gabriel

Priv, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

( Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 14/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.



<sup>1089</sup>  
Gabriel. Peter

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gabriel. Peter

1090  
Gabriel . Peter

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gabriel . Peter

1797  
Jacklin. Lewis

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jacklin. Lewis

1092  
Gadner William

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardner William

1093  
Gales, Phil<sup>m</sup>

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 36 40 47 48	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

4 | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Philip "Gale"*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb, Mar, & Apr.*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *81*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rec'd / Comey, Apr. 3/81.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*[Signature]*



1094  
Gilson. Eleazer

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilson. Eleazer



1895  
Galston, Elizer

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilson, Elizer

✓ 1096  
Gardner George

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 30 50000	26
2 15 30000	27
3 30 20000	28
4 30 20000	29
5 30 10000	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

P. P. 13428.

✓  
See also

*5*

5

Conn.

*George Gardner*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb. 21*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*2. 21.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Eraine*

G

5

Conn.

George Gardner

For

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip  
B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 7 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Indicted

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

RC Knapp

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*George Gardner*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *under guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Crabbe*

(543)

Copyist.

g

5

Conn.

George Gardner

For

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of February 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* Capt. Eli Catlin's Co.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....



1097

Gardner John

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*John Gardner*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 15*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died May 1<sup>st</sup>*

*Wright*

21

5

Conn.

*John Standish*  
*P. Wright* Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*June 10, 1777*

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

(575)

Copyist.

1848  
Gardner William

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardner William

1099

Gardner, William

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardner, William

✓ 1100  
Gardner, Sherman

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

Corps of Invalids



*A*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Sherman Gardnon*

*Corpl.* { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch. & Apr.*, 1781.

Roll dated *May*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Joined from Deserter 1st*  
*April Transferred case*  
*of Invalid*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Kufus*



1101  
Gorham, Nehemiah

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gorham, Nehemiah

1102  
Garner William

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garner William

1103

Garner William

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 35 35	26 35 35 35
2 35 35 35	27 35 35 35
3 35 35 35	28 35 35 35
4 35 35 35	29 35 35 35
5 35 35 35	30 35 35 35
6 35 35 35	31 35 35 35
7 35 35 35	32 35 35 35
8 35 35 35	33 35 35 35
9 35 35 35	34 35 35 35
10 35 35 35	35 35 35 35
11 35 35 35	36 35 35 35
12 35 35 35	37 35 35 35
13 35 35 35	38 35 35 35
14 35 35 35	39 35 35 35
15 35 35 35	40 35 35 35
16 35 35 35	41 35 35 35
17 35 35 35	42 35 35 35
18 35 35 35	43 35 35 35
19 35 35 35	44 35 35 35
20 35 35 35	45 35 35 35
21 35 35 35	46 35 35 35
22 35 35 35	47 35 35 35
23 35 35 35	48 35 35 35
24 35 35 35	49 35 35 35
25 35 35 35	50 35 35 35

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

125 243 6-1 8/10

See also

5

Conn.

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } , 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

(575)

Copyist.

*G*

5

Conn.

*William Lamer*

*Port*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *2 2*

Whole time of service *1 7100*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

*A. Douglas*

Copypist.

*E*

5

Conn.

*William Garner*

*Port*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *2 2*

Whole time of service *1 5 00*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

*W. Garner*

Copyist.

*Q*

5

Conn.

*Oliver Farmer*

*Q*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *2*, 1777.

Commencement of time *2*, 1777.

To what time paid *2*, 1777.

Pay per month *2*.

Whole time of service *2*.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

*A. Douglas*

Copyist.



*Ct*

5

Conn.

*William Lamer*

*Ct*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec*, 1777.

Pay per month *2*

Whole time of service *1* *2* *20*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

*Douglas*

Copyist.

*C*

5

Conn.

*Chellin + Cannon*

*P. H.*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time

*Dec*, 17

To what time paid

*Jan*, 17

Pay per month

*22*

Whole time of service

*1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2*

s.

d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £

s.

d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

*A. Douglas*

Copyist.

G

5

Conn.

William Garner

Pos, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan'y. 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: With the Comisary.

Dunton

cy

5

Conn.

William Garner

(Put), { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 30, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

With the Comisary

Dunton

(543)

Copyist.

G

5

Conn.

William Garner

For

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 25

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

With Commissary  
Peckskill

Remarks:

Dunton

G

5

Conn.

William<sup>+</sup> Gardner

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Nov. 4

, 1777 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

With Comiskey

Peekskill

Remarks:

Dunton

G

5

Conn.

William Garner

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 17

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Compy

Remarks:

Dunton

(543)

Copyist.



G

5

Conn.

William Garner

Per, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties With the Commissary

Remarks:

Durston

Conn.

William Barnes

## Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, May 14 1888  
1888, 1728.

## During War,

3 Year,

## In the Field,

## On Command,

## In Hospital,

## On Furlough,

Remarks:

W. Harrison

*G*

5

Conn.

*William Garner*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

*A. J. Anglar*

Copyist.

G

5

Conn.

William Garner

Port, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

W. Douglass

Copyist.

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*William Garner*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Whole time of service *1 7/100*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

*A. Douglas*

Copyist.

47 | 5 | Conn.

William Garner

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 2, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1777.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 0 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 2 s. 0 d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

H. Douglas

Copyist.

*2* | **5** | **Conn.**

*William Garner*

*Port*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2*, s. . d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ . s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

*A. Douglas*

Copyist.



4 | 5 | Conn.

William Garner

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month

Whole time of service 1 Year

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. J. Douglas  
Copyist.

*W* | **5** | **Conn.**

*William W. Wain*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *August 1*, 17.

To what time paid *August 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 pounds*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service...

Subsistence...

Amount *2 pounds*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*W. W. Wain*

✓ 1 5 | Conn.

William Lamer

Drk, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August 1775.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 2 pounds

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 pounds

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

ly

5

Conn.

William Warner

Enl- { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 2 pounds

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 pounds

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Smith

5 | Conn.

William Garner

Emb- { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct- , 1778 .

Commencement of time Oct- , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid March 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 2 pounds

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 pounds

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. H. Miller

5

Conn.

*William Gardner*  
 { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *2 pounds*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *15 days*.

Time of service *15 days*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *1 pound*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 15*

*W. Gardner*

G | 5 | Conn.

William Garner

Pvt., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 15, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 52.

Whole time of service 15 Days.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 1 s.  d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £  s.  d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks



*G*

5

Conn.

*Wm. Garner*

*Pvt.*

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Decr. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Whole time of service *1 1/2 Month.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Brooks.*

G

5

Conn.

William Garner

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Command

Remarks:

Dunton

G.

5

Conn.

William Garner

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

March 5

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Command

Remarks:

Durston

G

5

Conn.

William Garner

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command

Remarks:

Durston

G

5

Conn.

William Larnes

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

With Commissary

Remarks:

Dunton

G

5

Conn.

William Garner

Pos

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Vally Forge June 2 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

With the Commissary

Remarks:

Dunton

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*William Garner*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*July 22*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*With Commissary*

Remarks:

*Dunton*

(543)

Copyist.



G

5

Conn.

William Garner

Sec, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.  
White Plains Aug 11, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 30<sup>th</sup>, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command with  
ye Commissary

Dunton

*G*

5

Conn.

*William Garner*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*White Plains*

*Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Jan'y. 30<sup>th</sup>*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Command*

*Dunton*

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*William Garner*

*Sept*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Oct 3*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Jan'y 30*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Command, with  
Comis'y.*

*Darnton*

*G*

5

Conn.

*William Garner*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov. 11*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Jan. 30*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command with  
the Commissary*

*Dunton*

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**

*William Garner*

*Pr*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan'y 30<sup>th</sup>*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred into 3<sup>d</sup>.  
Compy. Nov. 15*

24 | 5 | Conn.

William Lyman

Driver, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With bona fide

W. Lyman

5

Conn.

William Gerner

Dr. { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated July 3, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With the Continental Army

W. Veil



*G.*

5

Conn.

*William Garner*

*Cvt.*, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb.*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Whole time of service *1 Month.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Brooke*

*G.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*William Garner*

*Priv.*

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1779.

Commencement of time

*Feb*

, 17

To what time paid

*March*

, 17

Pay per month

*£ 2*

Whole time of service

*1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £

*2*

s.

d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £

s.

d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Brooks*

*G.*

5

Conn.

*William Garner*

*Priv.*, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time *April*, 17.

To what time paid *May*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Brooks*

*7*

**5**

**Conn.**

*William Garner*

*Priv.*, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *£2*

Whole time of service *March*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Brooks*

9

5

Conn.

William Garner

Capt., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17.

To what time paid August, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.

*G.*

5

Conn.

*William Garner*

*Pr.*, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Whole time of service *1 Month.*

Subsistence *\$ 1-88.*

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *3* s. *8* d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Brooks*

B

5

Conn.

William Garner

Priv., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 69/100 Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 0 Dollars

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 16 6 9/100 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks



G.

5

Conn.

William Garner

Priv., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ . . . s. . . d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.

*Ly*

5

Conn.

*William Gardner*

*Priv.*, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>69</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *16<sup>69</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Brooks*

*G.*

5

Conn.

*William Garner*  
*Priv.*

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-  
ient Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Philip B Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *66 90 Dollars.*

Whole time of service *1 Month.*

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount of pay, £..... s. .... d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *166 90* dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*Brooks.*

24

5

Conn.

William Gardner

Private

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779

Roll dated

Feb 1

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 30

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

With the commissary

W. H. Miller

2/

5

Conn.

William Warner

Enlist, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: fit to re-enlist

W. Warner

5

Conn.

*William Warner*

*Drum*, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 30*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *visiting company*

lv

5

Conn.

William Garner

Private { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On band commissary



4 1 5 Conn.

William Yarnes

Dr, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 30, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Will be home.

O'Neill

5

Conn.

*William Garner*

*Dr*, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Aug 25*, 17*79*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 30*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In bond with  
commissioner.*

*C. Staley*

5

Conn.

*William H. Gardner*  
*Drut*

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
 Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 30*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *With the prisoners*

*Copyist*

5

Conn.

*William Warner*

*Dr*, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*99*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *me* *20*, 17*99*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On band with*  
*Commissary*

*Dr*

41 5 Conn.

William Garner  
Priv.

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.  
Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted in 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On bond with  
Comisar

Wills

41

5

Conn.

William Warner

Privt. { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 30, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On bond with  
Benjamin

T. H. H. H.

Cy

5

Conn.

William Warner

Priv., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated December 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 1/2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On band with  
bannering



621

5

Conn.

William Gardner

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December 1779.

Roll dated January 25, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged May 15, 1780

Remarks:

O'Hill

*G.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*William Garner*

*Priv.*, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Commencement of time *1<sup>st</sup> June*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *22*

Whole time of service *1 Month.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Brook*

1104

Garner William

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35	26
2 36	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

G

5

Conn.

William Garner

Priv. { Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb'y 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted Apr 1<sup>st</sup> 1780

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Struble

Copyst.

g | 5 | Conn.

William Linner

Q-, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Apr 1800

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Forster

x

1105

*Garner, William*

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35 39 2	26
2	35 39 2	27
3	35 39 2	28
4	35 39 2	29
5	35 39 2	30
6	35 39 2	31
7	35 39 2	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: P. 1 P. 2 3 6 7 8 6.

See also

5

Conn.

*William H. H. H.*

Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *1778*, 1778  
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page .....

(575)

Copyin.



5

Conn.

*Griffin Gardner*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 17*88*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 7*, 17*87*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

67

5

Conn.

William Gardner

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, 10 dollars

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. H. Hild

5

Conn.

*William Gardner*

*Sergeant* { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*86*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*86*.

Appointed *Jan 7*, 17*86*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transf'd to the 3rd Corp  
Sept 6. 1786*

91

5

Conn.

William Gardner

Sgt, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.  
Roll dated October 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty, Killed Sept 18

Wm

4 | 5 | Conn.

William Gardner  
Supt. { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr. , 1780.  
Roll dated Novr. 2d. , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

W. H. Hild

ly 1 5 | Conn.  
William Garner  
Sgt- { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec. , 1780.

Roll dated December 31 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mustered Nov 9, 1780

1106

Garner, William

5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garner, William



1107

Garnsey Southmit

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 135	26
2 135	27
3 135	28
4 135 145	29
5 37318 670	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 135

✓ See also

*Co.* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Southwest Garrison*

*Co.* { Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col Philip B. Bradley \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *till Dec. 30, 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty, late*  
*joiner*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

*Wm. T. Hughes*

Copyist.

*Ly*

5

Conn.

*Southmaid Garrison*

*Plt* { Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col Philip B. Bradley \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *till Dec. 31. 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*H. T. Knight*

4

5

Conn.

Southmit <sup>+</sup>Guernsey

Sgt. { Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col Philip B. Bradley \*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec 7<sup>th</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

U. G. W. Jones

(543)

Copypst.

*Benjamin J. ...*  
*...* Co.,  
 Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
 November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *...*, 17*...*  
 or enlistment }

Term *...*

Casualties *...*

Remarks *...*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *...* page *...*

*Southward Gurnsey<sup>(a)</sup>*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a  
**List**

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley, Col<sup>o</sup>, in the year 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Hutto*  
*April 26*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17 .

To what Time Paid, *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month, *6* Doll<sup>s</sup>., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>s

Time of Service, *5* Months, *9* Days

Whole Amount, *30* Dol<sup>s</sup>., *30* 90<sup>th</sup>s

Remarks: .

Number of record:

*4*

(545m)

*Harrison*  
Copyist.

1108  
Garrate. John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garrett. John



1109

*Garrett John*

# 5 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

*P. J. P. 136-17*

See also

*Ly* | **5** | **Conn.**

*John Garrett*

*Co 2*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Camp Sept 30*, 17 *77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 27*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment *Jan 15 79*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

G.

5

Conn.

John Gerret

Ant, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 27, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 2 months 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 14 60 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 28 80 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. H. H.

*G*

5

Conn.

*John Garret*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 15*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*H. G. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*5* | **Conn.**  
*John Lacey*

*1797*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *October*, 17*97*.  
Commencement of time....., 17.....  
Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*97*.  
To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*97*.  
Pay per month.....  
Time of service.....  
Whole time of service.....  
Subsistence *10 dollars*  
Amount.....  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 60 dollars*  
Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

4 | **5** | **Conn.**

John Garritt

Priv, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 27, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan 15, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. W. Hughes  
Copyist.

5

Conn.

*John Gerritt*

*Chap*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Am't. of pay and subsistence *70 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Miller*



4

5

Conn.

John Garrett

Pvt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 27, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan 15.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 80.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

M. G. Hughes

Copyist.

• 2

5

Conn.

*John Lacey*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 00 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 00 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

1871

5

Conn.

*Col. P. B. Bradley*  
Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Nov. 1778*, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

(575)

Copyin.

1109-a  
Garrett. John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garrett. John

1110

Garron, John

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37312017	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

9

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Larran*  
*Capt Hodge Co.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Deserters of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of January, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Aug 12*, 17*82*

Town belong to,

*Stoughton*

Town Inlisted for,

*Stoughton*

Time Deserted,

*July 4*, 17*77*

Remarks:

*Deserted into the  
Country*

Number of record:

**2**

*B. Harrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

*1111*  
*Gates, Freeman*

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>300 60625</i>	26
2 <i>25 505</i>	27
3 <i>25 00501</i>	28
4 <i>25 00501</i>	29
5 <i>25 00501</i>	30
6 <i>25 00501</i>	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*G*

**5**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Freeman Gates*

-----, { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *10 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Enlisted Apr. 17* 82.

Alterations since last muster

*Joined June 10* 82.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(543)

*Keefe*

Copyist.

*L*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Freeman Gates*

-----, { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *June 27*, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *9 m.s.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 14* 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keifer*

*Ly*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Freeman Gates*

----- { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*Aug. 6*

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 29 for June*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Kiefer*

(543)

Copyist.

*A. J.*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Freeman Gates*

-----, { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug. 6/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*O. Keefe*

(543)

Copyist.

*G*

**5**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Freeman Gates*

-----, { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Sept. 13*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*6 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mus'd Sept. 9/82 for long.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On board*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keeper*

*Ly*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Freeman Gates*

----- { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *5 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mus'd Sept. 9. 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On Command*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(543)

*Keeper*

Copyist.

1112

Gates, Isaiah

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 315 128 11.4.5	26
2 71.51 581	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. H. E. L. S. P.

See also



*5*

5

Conn.

*Josiah Gates*

*Priv.*

Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 15*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feby 20*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

5

Conn.

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

, 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

(575)

Copyin.

✓ 1113  
Gates, Samuel

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>315</u>	26
2 <u>315</u>	27
3 <u>315</u>	28
4 <u>315</u>	29
5 <u>315</u>	30
6 <u>315</u>	31
7 <u>313 15462</u>	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel Gates*

*Prv.*

{ 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *life*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Enlisted June 3/82*

Alterations since last muster

*joined June 10/82*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*Wm. Michael*

(543)

Copyist.

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel Gates*

*Pr*, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1782.

Roll dated

*July 29*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment..... *11 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*Enlisted June 3/82*

Alterations since last muster.....

*joined June 10/82*

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*McMichael*

(543)

Copyist.

G

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Gates

Pvt., { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. S. Richard

G

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Saml Gates

Pw, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M Michael

(548)

Copyist.



*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel Gates*

*Pr*, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1782

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*7 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept 1/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On command 7 m.*  
*Gen. Sept 26/82*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*McMichael*

(548)

Copyist.

G

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Gates

Pr

{ 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1782

Roll dated

Nov 11

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

7 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Command 2. m.

Gen Sept 26

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m Michael

(548)

Copyist.



1114

*Gaylor William*

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	25	5	40	26
2	25	5	40	27
3	25	5	40	28
4	25	5	40	29
5	25	5	40	30
6	25	5	40	31
7	25	5	40	32
8	25	5	40	33
9	3	13	15	34
10				35
11				36
12				37
13				38
14				39
15				40
16				41
17				42
18				43
19				44
20				45
21				46
22				47
23				48
24				49
25				50

Number of personal papers herein 12.

Book Mark:

*P. 436-16.*

See also

*1<sup>st</sup> Regiment*

5 Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Gayler*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *since from last*  
*Regt. 5th Co.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's  
and 7th Company.

*Julian Taylor*

*1781*

{

Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
 Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
 Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of..... *Feb* , 17 *81*.

Roll dated *March* , 17 *81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment -

Time since last muster or enlistment -

Alterations since last muster -

Casualties -

Remarks: *was removed with the company*

---

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

**5**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Shelton*

*Shelton*, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.



*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William<sup>+</sup> Gaylor*

*Pri.*, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *April 25*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *S. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

*1. 82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*J. T. Brown*  
Copyist

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Gaylor*

*Pri.*, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *5 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*

*25, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*J. Brown*  
Copyist

*2*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Taylor*

*Pr.*, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *May* \_\_\_\_\_.

*22, 82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

(548)

*J. D. Brown*

Copyist.

*g*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Gaylor*

*Pri.*

{ Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 17*82*

Roll dated

*July 29*, 17*82*

Appointed

....., 17 ..

Commissioned

....., 17 ..

Enlisted

....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

*Resorted*

*July 13. 82.*

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

*J. Brown*

Copyist

William Taylor  
Light Inf Co 5 Regt

Appears on a  
**Return**  
of Deserters of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of January, 1777.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated 1782

Town belong to, Shelton

Town Inlisted for, Shelton

Time Deserted, 1782

Remarks: Deserted to the  
enemy

Number of record:

2 (548d) *Blair* Copyist.

81

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Taylor

Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { 1781 / 1781 }

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

T. Taylor

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 1115  
Taylor, Benjamin

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35 32 62 0	26
2	31 33 3	27
3	35 33 25	28
4	31 33	29
5	35 33	30
6	31 33 142 1	31
7	31 55 77	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: R. 47 1131-1

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



5

Conn.

*Henry Hays*  
*Cont-*

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted *July 10*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *ill June 1 1781*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Hays*

9

5

Conn.

Benjamin Taylor

Pvt., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-  
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 66 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pa id too much

Brooks.

Copied.

281 5 Conn.

Benja. Gayton

Drum, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Septa, 1780

Roll dated Octoba 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment Dec. 30. 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. K. M. S.

24 | 5 | Conn.

Benjamin Gayton

Dr { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr., 1780.

Roll dated Novr. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 30, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Kille

5

Conn.

Benjamin Layton

Dr. { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1780.

Roll dated December 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 30. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dec. 3 1780

W. H. H. H.

81

5

Conn.

*Regiment*

*Chapman* Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July 17, 1783.*

Term

Casualties

*is charged a person*

*282*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page .....

(575)

Copyin.

4

5

Conn.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> W. Lord*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**List**

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley, Col<sup>o</sup>, in the year 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *1<sup>st</sup> of Connecticut*  
*April 10*, 17*81*.

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17*80*.

To what Time Paid, *Dec 1*, 17*80*.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month, ..... Doll<sup>s</sup>., *6 10* 90<sup>th</sup>s

Time of Service, *5* Months, *5* Days

Whole Amount, *3 10* Dol<sup>s</sup>., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>s

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

*4*

(545m)

*W. H. Harrison*  
Copyist.



✓ 1116  
Gaylor, William

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>35</u>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

G

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Gaylor

Pat.

{ Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment S. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd. Virginia.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Wm

1117  
Gaylor. William

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gayler. William

1118  
Gaylord, Benjamin

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25	26
2	25	27
3	25	28
4	25	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

R. 1 P. 243 to 286,

✓  
See also

41

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjamin Shepard*  
*Benjamin Shepard* Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Sept 1781*, 17*81*.

Term *1 year*

Casualties *1 killed 1 wounded*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

*James*  
Copyist.

*Benjamin Baylerd*

*Priv.*, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

~~Time since last muster or enlistment~~ *July 30*  
*82*

Alterations since last muster *joined Aug 20*  
*82*

Casualties *Now Boston Landing*  
*Sick*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

5  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Comp " Bayard

Regt, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1781

Roll dated Oct, 1781

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 mo

~~Time since last muster or enlistment~~ Aug  
30 '82

Alterations since last muster joined Aug  
20 '82

Casualties died Aug  
20 '82

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.



**5**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Sup. Reg. Co.*

*Co. B*, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*92*.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 17*92*.

Appointed *Nov. 11*, 17*92*.

Commissioned *Nov. 11*, 17*92*.

Enlisted *Nov. 11*, 17*92*.

Term of enlistment *12 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *only 10*

Alterations since last muster *none*

Casualties *nothing*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's  
and 7th Company.

✓ 1119  
Gaylord, Benj<sup>n</sup>

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Gaylord.*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *3 July*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec. '81.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *joined 16 July 81.*  
*Foraging.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

(543)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

1120.

Gaylord Clapin

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35 153 13	26
2	35 153 13	27
3	35 153 13	28
4	35 153 13	29
5	35 153 13	30
6	37 15 142 4	31
7	37 15 142 4	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: N. J. P. 134-135

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

G

5

Conn.

Eliakim Gaylord

Put,

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Stumble

(543)

Copyist.

4

5

Conn.

William Saylor  
Pvt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July . 1788 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay July . 1788 .

To what time paid Aug 1 . 1788 .

Pay per month 6 90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*[Signature]*

G

5

Conn.

*Eliahuin Gaylord*

*Priv*

{ Capt. James Morris' Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *till Dec 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Struble*

(543)

Copyist.



*G*

5

Conn.

*Eliakim Gaylord.*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. James Morris' Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *until Dec 31. 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(543)

*Stubble*

Copypast.

*G*

5

Conn.

*Eliakim Gaylord*

*Priv*

{ Capt. James Morris' Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31, 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 2, 80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Shuble*

(543)

Copyist.

*Al*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Philip H. Lyford*

Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July*, 17*83*.  
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page .....

(575)

*Copyin.*

4

5

Conn.

*Eliskin Gaylord*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**List**

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley, Col<sup>o</sup>, in the year 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Huts*

*April 30*, 17*81*.

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17.

To what Time Paid, *Dec 2*, 17.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month, *6* Doll<sup>rs</sup>, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Time of Service, *5* Months, *1* Days

Whole Amount, *30* Dol<sup>rs</sup>, *0* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

*4*

*W. Harrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 1121  
Gaylor, Jonathan

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	36 62 65	26
2	25 02	27
3	31 63 66	28
4	30 52 64	29
5	16 53	30
6	10 12 14	31
7	3 2 3	32
8	3 2	33
9	1 3 7	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*24*

**5**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Company*

*1st*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

*James*

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't*  
*of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.*  
*Sherman.\**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *72*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *72*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

(543)

*Camp*  
Copyist.



5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Gaylord*

*3d* 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782

Roll dated *March 22*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *1 yr 6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 22*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *One Auly Continental*

*May 14/82*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

*28*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Baylord*

*Foot*, { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

*Jonathan Baylond*

*3d*, { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 27*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *June 11 1782*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 11*  
*82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

*Baylond*  
Copyist.

95 | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Taylor*  
*privt.*, { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 27*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *September*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 7*  
*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

*Camp*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyist.

*JS*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Clay Lord*

*first*, { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Aug 2 - 1782*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 1*

*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

(543)

*Healey*

Copyist.

*Jonathan Gaylord*

*Foot*, { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *11 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 11*  
*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Resident of Young's Bay*  
*and Sept 11/82*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

*24*

**5**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Lumbard*

*3d*, { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *April 11*, 178*2*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *12 mo or longer*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *for duty*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.



1127  
Gayterd William

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gayler William

X

1123

*Geers Asa*

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>30</i>	26
2 <i>35</i>	27
3 <i>30</i>	28
4 <i>30</i>	29
5 <i>30</i>	30
6 <i>30</i>	31
7 <i>30</i>	32
8 <i>30</i>	33
9 <i>30</i>	34
10 <i>30</i>	35
11 <i>30</i>	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Asa*

*for* { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 10*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W L Richards*

(548)

Copyist.

G

5

Conn.

(2d Formation 1781.)

*Asa Greene*  
for { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 9*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 14*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W L House*

(543)

Copyst.

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*per* { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 14*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

*W L Sherman*  
Copyist.

G | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gen Greene

Rev, { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1782

Roll dated

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 24

Time since last muster or enlistment March

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

W. L. Brown

(548)

Copyist.

**5**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ann Leese

*Rev* { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

## Appointed

## Commissioned

## Enlisted

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(548)

*Copyist.*



*G*

5

Conn.

(2d Formation 1781)

*John Seers*

*1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*52*

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*52*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *14 16 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

*22-1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. H. Sherman*

(548)

Copyist.

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1787.)

*Asa Sears*

*for* { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lient. Col. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*82*

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 y 9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*  
*14<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. L. Brown*

(548) Copyist.

G

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Ben Leere*

*for* { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company

(548)

Copyist.

G

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Ben Hiers*

*For* { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

*G. H. Hiers*  
Copyist.

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation 1781.)

*Asa Sears*

*1st* { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*1782*

*1782*

Appointed

*1782*

Commissioned

*1782*

Enlisted

*1782*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

*Copyist.*

9 | 5 | Conn.  
(2d Formation. 1781.)  
Asa Green  
per { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1782

Nov 11, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

1124  
Jeffers, William

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jeffers, William



1125  
Jeffers, William

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jeffers, William

1126

Gefways. Robert

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gakways. Robert

1/27.

Gemmings, John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gemmings, Jonathan

✓

1128

George John

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	26
2	36	27
3	37	28
4	38	29
5	39	30
6	40	31
7	41	32
8	42	33
9	43	34
10	44	35
11	45	36
12	46	37
13	47	38
14	48	39
15	49	40
16	50	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. P. E. L. P. L.

See also

871

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John George*

*Windsor*

Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Sept 20th*, 1781.

Term

*2 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

*Wm. C. Smith*  
Copyist.

9 | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John George  
} Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
} Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
} Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1751.

Roll dated March, 1751.

Appointed                     , 17    .

Commissioned                     , 17    .

Enlisted                     , 17    .

Term of enlistment                     

Time since last muster or enlistment                     

Alterations since last muster                     

Casualties                     

Remarks: Drum 13 March  
Left for

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

W. H. Huston  
(543) Copyist.

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation. 1781.)

*John George*  
*Per* { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. L. C. L.*  
(548) Copyist.



*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1787.)

*John George*  
Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 17

*July*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

*W L Gardner*  
Copyist.

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John*  
*per* { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 178*8*  
*Aug 3*, 17*57*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*At West Point*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*M. H. C.*

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John George*  
*Govt* { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *April*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*  
*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. L. H. H.*  
(543) Copyist.

*G*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John George*

*Co.* { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 17*52*

Roll dated

*May 22*, 17*52*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Quar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr*  
*22/52*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

*W. L. Curran*  
Copyist.

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781)

*John Lewis*  
1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17*82*

Roll dated

*June 4*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *months*

*22 May*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wreck from Boat*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

*W. L. Smith*  
Copyist

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781)  
*John George*  
*Rev* 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut Col. Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*  
Appointed . . . . ., 17 .  
Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .  
Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .  
Term of enlistment *War*  
Time since last muster or enlistment *Muster*  
*May 22*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. L. Chavon*  
(543) Copyist.

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation. 1781.)  
*John George*  
*Capt* { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*52*

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*52*

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*  
*1/52*

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W L Sherman*  
(543) Copyist.



*Ed* **5** **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John George*  
*Port* 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*

*1/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*5* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation. 1781.)  
*John George*  
1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept* 17*82*  
Roll dated *Dec 13*, 17*82*

Appointed ..... , 17 .  
Commissioned ..... , 17 .  
Enlisted ..... , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *1 year*  
Time since last muster or enlistment *1/2*  
Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.  
*W. L. Sherman*  
(548) Copyist.

*G* **5** **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Surger*  
*For* { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*

*1<sup>st</sup> / 75*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

✓ 1129  
George Moses

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35161055	26
2	35161028	27
3	35161067	28
4	35161021	29
5	35161027	30
6	35161031	31
7	35161032	32
8	35161032	33
9	35161032	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

11 P. 136786

✓ See also

*227*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaac Sherman*

*Co.,*

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *1781*, 17*81*.  
or enlistment }

Term *1 year*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. .... page. *227*

*Isaac Sherman*

[575]

Copyist.

4 | 5 | Conn.  
(2d Formation. 1781.)

Moses George  
Privt., { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Joined June 20  
Confident

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

6

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Mose, George*  
*Int.*, { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(543)

*Ward*  
Copyist.



*ly* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Moses George*  
{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*Feb 1/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*Ward*

(543) Copyist.

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Moses Granger*  
{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Apr. 11*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr - 23/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*[Signature]*

G

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Moses Granger

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 1782.

Commissioned, 1782.

Enlisted, 1782.

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 10 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Ward

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Moses Sprague*  
{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 14/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*Hand*

*Cy*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Moses George*

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 8 mo.*

Time since last muster, or enlistment

*July 1<sup>st</sup> 1782*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(543)

*David*  
Copyist.

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Moses George*  
{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.  
Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 7 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Transf. to the Corps of Invalids*  
*Aug. 30/82.*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*Ward*  
Copyist.

1130

Green, Frederick

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Green, Frederick



1131

Garner, William

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garner, William

1132  
Perret John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garrett John

Gibb<sup>1133</sup> Timothy

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gibbs Timothy

1134

*Cl. Gibbs Timothy*

# 5 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>715 37-10-1</i>	26	<i>715 37-10-1</i>
2	<i>715 37-10-2</i>	27	<i>715 37-10-2</i>
3	<i>715 37-10-3</i>	28	<i>715 37-10-3</i>
4	<i>715 37-10-4</i>	29	<i>715 37-10-4</i>
5	<i>715 37-10-5</i>	30	<i>715 37-10-5</i>
6	<i>715 37-10-6</i>	31	<i>715 37-10-6</i>
7	<i>715 37-10-7</i>	32	<i>715 37-10-7</i>
8	<i>715 37-10-8</i>	33	<i>715 37-10-8</i>
9	<i>715 37-10-9</i>	34	<i>715 37-10-9</i>
10	<i>715 37-10-10</i>	35	<i>715 37-10-10</i>
11	<i>715 37-10-11</i>	36	<i>715 37-10-11</i>
12	<i>715 37-10-12</i>	37	<i>715 37-10-12</i>
13	<i>715 37-10-13</i>	38	<i>715 37-10-13</i>
14	<i>715 37-10-14</i>	39	<i>715 37-10-14</i>
15	<i>715 37-10-15</i>	40	<i>715 37-10-15</i>
16	<i>715 37-10-16</i>	41	<i>715 37-10-16</i>
17	<i>715 37-10-17</i>	42	<i>715 37-10-17</i>
18	<i>715 37-10-18</i>	43	<i>715 37-10-18</i>
19	<i>715 37-10-19</i>	44	<i>715 37-10-19</i>
20	<i>715 37-10-20</i>	45	<i>715 37-10-20</i>
21	<i>715 37-10-21</i>	46	<i>715 37-10-21</i>
22	<i>715 37-10-22</i>	47	<i>715 37-10-22</i>
23	<i>715 37-10-23</i>	48	<i>715 37-10-23</i>
24	<i>715 37-10-24</i>	49	<i>715 37-10-24</i>
25	<i>715 37-10-25</i>	50	<i>715 37-10-25</i>

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: N. S. P. 1536787

See also

Co.,  
Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment }

, 17 .

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 134

21

5

Conn.

Timothy Gibbs

Ref, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec, 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2.

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. G. Douglas  
Copyist.

*G*

*5*

**Conn.**

*Sam<sup>o</sup> Gibbs*

*Port,*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time

*Sept 1*, 1777.

To what time paid

*Oct 1*, 1777.

Pay per month

*L 2*

~~Whole~~ time of service

*1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £

*4*

s.

d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £

s.

d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

*A. Douglas*

Copyist.



G

5

Conn.

Timothy Gibbs

Pos

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Commencement of time

Oct

, 1777.

To what time paid

Nov 1

, 1777.

Pay per month

L. 2

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £

2

s.

d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £

s.

d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

5 | 5 | **Conn.**

Timothy Gibbs

Port, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1777.

To what time paid Dec, 1777.

Pay per month \$2

Whole time of service 1 year

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

H. G. Angles

Copyist.

G

5

Conn.

Timothy Gibbs

Co. F,

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 2220

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. Douglas

Copypist.

G

5

Conn.

Timothy Gibbs

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 1, 17.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dwight

G

5

Conn.

Timothy Gibbs

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 1, 17

Term of enlistment

During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

G

5

Conn.

Timothy Gibbs

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

G

5

Conn.

Timothy Gibbs

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton



G

5

Conn.

Timothy Gibbs

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 17

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

For War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(543)

Copyist.

G

5

Conn.

Timothy<sup>+</sup> Gibb

Pos

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton



C

5

Conn.

*Samuel Libbo*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Whole time of service *3 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

*A. J. Douglas*

Copyist.

21

5

Conn.

Timothy Libbs

Port, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

To what time paid March, 17

Pay per month L 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

H. Douglas

Copyist.

C

5

Conn.

Timothy Gibbs

Pos,

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1788.

Commencement of time

March 1, 17

To what time paid

April 1, 17

Pay per month

2 2

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £

2

s.

d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £

s.

d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. G. Gouglan

Copyist.

*21* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Timothy Gibbs*

*Pr 1*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*A. Douglas*  
(545) Copyist.



G

5

Conn.

Timothy Gibbs

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(515)

Douglas

Copyist.

27 | 5 | Conn.

Timothy Gibbs

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 2 s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

R. J. [Signature] Copyist.

5

Conn.

*Samuel Hait's Co.*

*Sam*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization, named above for the month

of *Nov* 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Nov* 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 17* 17 .

Pay per month *2 pounds*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 pounds*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Samuel Hait*

5

Conn.

*Samuel Hait*

*Dr*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August* . 17 .

Commencement of time *Aug 1* . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1* . 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1* . 17 .

Pay per month *2 Pounds*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 Pounds*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*OK*

5

Conn.

*141*  
*Smith, E. B.*

*Rank*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 Pounds*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Pounds*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*O'Neil*

5

Conn.

*Simmons*  
*Smith*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 pounds*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 pounds*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. O. Vail*

5

Conn.

*Amos H. Gibbs*

*Privt.* { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Novbr 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 pounds*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 pounds*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Amos H. Gibbs*



5

Conn.

*by 11*  
*Simmons / Mills*  
*Private*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Private*

G

5

Conn.

Timothy Gibbs

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 21

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Command

Remarks:

Durston

G

5

Conn.

Timothy Gibbs

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

March 5,

1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

G

5

Conn.

Timothy Gibbs

Pos, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Vally Forge, April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

(543)

Copyist.

G.

5

Conn.

Timothy Gibbs

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D. Norton

G

5

Conn.

Timothy Gibbs

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778

Roll dated

Vally Forge June 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During ye War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Absent with Leave

Remarks:

Duranton

(543)

Copyst.

G

5

Conn.

Timothy Gibbs

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2. Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

(543)

Copyist.



G

5

Conn.

Timothy Gibbs

Per { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

G

5

Conn.

Timothy Gibbs

Ser, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(543)

Copyist.

G

5

Conn.

Timothy Gibbs

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(543)

Copyist.

G

5

Conn.

Timothy Gibbs

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

G

5

Conn.

Timothy Gibbs

Pos

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Dunton

G

5

Conn.

Timothy Gibbs

For { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 3<sup>d</sup>, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Duntou

G

5

Conn.

*Timothy Gibbs*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Mens Names who Inlisted During the war  
in Cap<sup>t</sup> Hait's Company, 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion Comm<sup>d</sup> by  
Philip B. Bradley, Col<sup>o</sup>,

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers do Each of us acknowl-  
edge that we have Recv<sup>d</sup> of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Henshaw Pay  
Master to the 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion, the Several Sums an-  
nexed to our Names it being a Gratuity granted  
by the Hon<sup>l</sup> the Congress in Consideration of  
our having Engaged in the army During the  
present war, previous to the 23<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*July*

, 1771 .

Name

*Timothy Gibbs*

Pounds

*50*

Shillings

Pence

Time Paid

*August*

*15<sup>th</sup>*, 17

*Timothy Gibbs*

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(548d)

Copy 1st



24 | 5 | Conn.

*Amos L. Mills*

*Amos*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Mills*

5

Conn.

*Simother*  
*Unk*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

ly 5 Conn.  
*Amos L. Gibbs*  
Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Hail's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)  
Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.  
Commencement of time *April*, 17 .  
Commencement of pay 17 .  
To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .  
Pay per month *\$2*  
Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *\$2*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence.  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Gibbs*

*Am. other fields*  
*Am.* { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*49*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*49*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*49*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*49*.

Pay per month

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Am. other fields*

5

Conn.

*Smother, Mills*

*Private*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*89*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*no value*

li/ 5 Conn.  
Dimeter, Mills

Drive, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid August 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Review

5

Conn.

*Timothy Mills*

*Dr*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *August 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *1 month*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1.58*

Amount *3.58*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chiles*



5

Conn.

*Timothy Miles*  
D. M. {

Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick absent*

*W. M. H.*

5

Conn.

*Samuel Hait*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks *Sick absent*

*W. H. Miller*

21 1 5 | Conn.

*Samuel Hait's Co.*

*Engr*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *November*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *December*, 17.

Pay per month *66 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *30 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *50 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*W. H. Miller*

*Wm* | **5** | **Conn.**  
*Simethville*

*Wm*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *December*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay ~~*October 1*~~, 17*99*.

To what time paid ~~*May 1*~~, 17*99*.

Pay per month *6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*on roll*

*Chas*

G

5

Conn.

Timothy Gibbs

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan Feb 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

Dunton

G

5

Conn.

Timothy Gibbs

For

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

March 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

Denton

G

5

Conn.

Timothy Gibbs

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Reading April 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command, Fairfield

Denton



G

5

Conn.

Timothy Gibbs

Cor, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Compound May 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

6 | 5

| Conn.

*Samuel Giffels**Pr*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.Roll dated *June 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

5

Conn.

*Timothy Gibbs*

*Priv*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

61

5

Conn.

Timothy Gell

Pr. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

G

5

Conn.

*Timothy Giff*

*Pro*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August 18*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

5

Conn.

*Timothy Gibbs*

*For*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September 10<sup>th</sup>*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 20*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *died at Litchfield*  
*Sept 20*

5

Conn.

*Donnelly Co.*

*Dr.* { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Nov.*, 17*99*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dis' at Litchfield*

*Sept.*



5

Conn.

*Winchester*

*Priv*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Roll dated *10 Dec*, 17.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On board Fort Mifflin*  
*Wilder*

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Timothy Hills*

*1st*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November 10<sup>th</sup>*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

24 | 5 | Conn.

*Timothy Driver*

*Rank*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *40*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *66<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 dollars*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *166<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*Driver*

*lv*

5

Conn.

*Q-mother Mills*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid *March*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Q-mills*

5

Conn.

*Timothy Mills*  
*Rank*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Con-  
 necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *April*, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

ly

5

Conn.

Timothy Mills

Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 60 dollars

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service, 10 dollars

Subsistence, 10 dollars

Amount, 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Mills

ly 1 5 1 Conn.  
C. Smith  
Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of June 17 80.  
Commencement of time 17 .  
Commencement of pay 17 .  
To what time paid 17 .  
Pay per month 6 60/100 dollars  
Time of service 1 month  
Whole time of service 10 dollars  
Subsistence 10 dollars  
Amount 16 60/100 dollars  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

C. Smith

Copyist.



5

Conn.

*Amos H. Gibbs*  
*Envt.*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of,

*July*, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

*July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid

*Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

*16 60 dollars*  
*1 month*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*16 60 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*transferred to ye Infantry*  
*Aug 1 - 1780*

*Amos H. Gibbs*

(545)

Copyist.

*G.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Simonds, Gibbs*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 1st*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb'y 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Spa*

G.

5

Conn.

Timothy Gibbs

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February 1780.

Roll dated March 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Insufficient to 1 of April

5

Conn.

*Samuel Gibbs*

*Pr*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*On Transfer by Col  
Johnson till April 1<sup>st</sup>*

5

Conn.

*Samuel Hait*

*Par* { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

5

Conn.

*Timothy Gibbs*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 5*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

5

Conn.

*Private*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



G

5

Conn.

Timothy Gibbs

Pr { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Lt. Infantry  
Aug 1<sup>st</sup>

1135

Gibbs, William

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 315 225 3  
2 225 155 6  
3 225 155 6  
4 373 157 8 4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 215 6

See also

**5**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*5th*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *unrecorded in 3d*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

(543)

*Sam*  
Copyist.

*5th*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Miller's 5th*

*Rank*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1781.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1781.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1781.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1781.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *as above*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

*Samt*

*Lt*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William B. B. B.*

Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Regiment 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book

**Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *1781*, 17*81*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 1, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Volume *1*, page *111*

[575]

*James*  
Copyist.

9

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William L. P. P.

Capt Rice's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 15, 1782

Town belong to,

Severus R. Island

Town Inlisted for,

Middleton

Time Deserted,

July 13, 1781

Remarks:

Deserted to the  
enemy

Number of record:

2

(548d)

W. L. P. P.

Copyist.

1136  
Gilbert. Jesse

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gilbert. Jesse



Gibbs Timothy 1137

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gibbs Timothy

1138  
Gilson. Cleazer

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gilson. Cleazer

1139

Geers. Asa

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Geers.

Asa

1540  
Gilbert Humphrey

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilbert Humphrey

<sup>1141</sup>  
Gilbert. Jesse

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gilbert. Jesse

\*

1142

*Gilbert Oliver*

# 5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*19*

5

Conn.

*Abner Gilbert*

*19* { Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col Philip B. Bradley \*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Aug. 12*, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *till Dec 31 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wound, Sick & weak*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*H. A. Hughes*



69

5

Conn.

*Abner Gilbert*

*Priv*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Waver*

*G*

5

Conn.

*Abner Gilberk*

*Plt*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col Philip B. Bradley \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 17 80.

Roll dated

*Oct. 2*

, 17 80.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 1*

, 17 80.

Term of enlistment

*till Dec. 30, 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*M. W. Hughes*

(543)

Copyst.

G

5

Conn.

Abner Gilbrook

Sgt, { Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col Philip B. Bradley \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 1 yr 10 mo 15 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wm. H. Noyes

*ly*

5

Conn.

*Abner<sup>\*</sup> Guilbert*

*Capt.* { Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col Philip B. Bradley \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*M. J. Hughes*

*1st. of Dec.*

*St. John* Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } , 17 .  
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page .....

5

Conn.

*Abner Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**List**

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley, Col<sup>o</sup>, in the year 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Falls*

*April 11*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time Paid, *Dec 9*, 17

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month, *( )* Doll<sup>s</sup>., *( )* 90<sup>th</sup>s

Time of Service, *5* Months, *9* Days

Whole Amount, *36* Dol<sup>s</sup>., *( )* 90<sup>th</sup>s

Remarks:

Number of record:

*4*

*Harrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

1143

Gilbert Burr

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30	26
2 30	27
3 30	28
4 30	29
5 30	30
6 30	31
7 30	32
8 30	33
9 30	34
10 30	35
11 30	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book ☒ Mark:

See also



*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Burr Gilbert*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *21. Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Under duty*

*8th Regt. Lit. Co.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(543)

*Yarr*  
Copyist.

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Burr Gilbert*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. & Apr.*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comd. Virginia*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*Hand*

4 | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Burr Gilbert*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 *81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Cond. Virginia*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*Ward*

*C*

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Curr* *Liver*

*Sgt.*, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Apr 25*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*  
*1, 82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*J. A. Brown*

Copyist.

*G*

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Burr Gilbert*

*Sgt.*, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *5 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*

*25, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*J. D. Brown*

Copyist

*g*

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Penn Silver*

*Sgt.*, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*  
*22, '82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Dick Fishkill*

*June 4.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*J. Brown*

Copyist

*g*

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Burr Gilbert*

*Sgt.*, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *July 29*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *S. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick Sickkill June*  
*4, 1782.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*J. D. Brown*

Copyist



*L*

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Benjamin Gilbert*

*Sgt.*, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*  
*1:82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick Fishkill June*  
*4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*J. Brown*  
Copyist

*g*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Brown Gilbert*

*Sgt.*, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept* - , 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *S. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

*1, 1782*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*J. Brown*

Copyist.

*g*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Burr Gilbert*

*Sgt.*, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*  
*1. '82*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*J. Brown*

Copyist.

4

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Ernst Gilbert*

*Sgt.*, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Mar 17*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *5. Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*

*1, 17 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Shot on face from*  
*Col. Webb.*

Remarks:

(543)

*J. Brown*

Copyright

1144

Gilbert, Ebenezer

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>27318740</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

24

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Gilbert  
Sergt. Capt. Richards Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Deserters of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of January, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Aug 12, 1782.

Town belong to,

Fairfield

Town Inlisted for,

Fairfield

Time Deserted,

Oct 5, 1777.

Remarks:

Deserted to the

enemy

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Copyist.

1144-a  
Gilbert. Elijah

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gilbert. Elisha



x

1145

Silbert, Elisha

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G

5

Conn.

Elisha Gilbert

4 Sergt.

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed

26 May, 17.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

G

5

Conn.

Elisha Gilbert

4 Sglt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed May 26, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Printon

5

5

Conn.

Philip Gilbert

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1777.

Pay per month 22-00

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. G. Douglas

Copyist.

G

5

Conn.

+ *Elijah Gilbert*

*4 Sgt*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dunton*

*L*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Elijah Gilbert*

*Sept*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 1777.

To what time paid *Oct*, 1777.

Pay per month *22-25*

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. *5* d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

*J. G. [Signature]*

Copyist.

G

5

Conn.

Elijah Gilbert

4<sup>th</sup> Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston



**Conn.**

Sgt.

Elijah Gilbert  
Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Q e r

o e h

5. Case

22-55

1720

Subsistence\_\_\_\_\_

二

8.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

(545)

Agony Lab.

*Copyist.*

G

5

Conn.

Elijah Gilbert

4 Sgt,

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick, M. Town

Remarks:

Durton

2 | 5 | Conn.

*Philip B. Bradley*

*San*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2-58*

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. *8* d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*A. Douglas*  
Copyist.

G

5

Conn.

Elisha Gilbert

4 Sgt.

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick, Absent

Remarks:

Dunton

2

5

Conn.

Eliza Gilbert

Coat

{ Capt. Samuel Hays Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec., 17

To what time paid Jan., 17

Pay per month £ 2. 0 8

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. J. Douglas

Copyist.

G

5

Conn.

Elisha Gilbert

4 Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Died Jan. the 6.

Remarks:

Dunton

*C.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Elijah Gilbert*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.58*

Whole time of service *6 days*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ . s. *9* d. *6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ . s. . d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died Jan 6*

Remarks

(545)

*A. Douglas*

Copyist.



Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term

Casualties.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

1146  
*Gilbert Humphrey*

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

10 <i>25</i>	26
2 <i>25</i>	27
3 <i>25</i>	28
4 <i>25</i>	29
5 <i>25</i>	30
6 <i>25</i>	31
7 <i>25</i>	32
8 <i>25</i>	33
9 <i>25</i>	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: *1791-1800*

See also

*18* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Humphrey*  
*Standard* Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June*, 17  
or enlistment }

Term *1 year*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

*G*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Humphrey + Gilbert*

*Pw*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1781.  
*June 2*, 1781.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*Apr 18*, 1781.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*joined May 29/81*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*m Michael*

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Humphrey Gilbert*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1781.

Roll dated

*July 9*, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 18*, 1781.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Command West  
Point*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*M. Michael*

(543)

Copyist.

G

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Humphrey Gilbert

Prs. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1781.  
Aug 3, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 18, 1781

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wes & Point Comm'd

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Humphrey Gilbert

Pr { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1782.  
July 29, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 y - 8 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

none  
Lo on desertion June 24/82

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

(548)

m. Michael

Copyist.



G

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Humphrey Gilbert*

*Lieut.*, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 y 7 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 1/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*m Michael*

(543)

Copyist.

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Humphrey Gilbert*

*Pr*, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 y 6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 1/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*M. Michael*

(543)

Copyist.

G

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Humphrey Gilbert

Pr, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1782

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 y 5 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

G

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Humphrey Gilbert

Pr. { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1782

Roll dated

Nov 11, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 y. 4 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m Smith and

(548)

Copyist.

+

1147

*Gilbert J. Lee*

# 5 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. S. P. 213 67 86,

See also

*Case Gilbert*

*Case Gilbert*

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *1783*, 17*83*.  
or enlistment

Term

Casualties

*Small amount of money paid for his services in the war*  
*and for his hospital (over)*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol..... page .....

*L* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Jesse L. Litch*

*Capt.* { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1* 1777.

Commencement of pay 1777.

To what time paid *Sept 1* 1777.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service

Whole time of service *month 14*

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Booth*



## Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *21 May 1900*, 17 *00*.

Term

Casualties *Small amount of water in May 1918*

Day after discharge. If ... was in hospital (over)

### Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

1896.

37151260

1896.

*Remains in the*

*L* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Jesse Lisbert*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* . 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1* . 1777.

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid *Sept 1* . 1777.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

*Booth*

Copyist.

*L*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James L. L. L.*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.* 17<sup>th</sup>.

Commencement of time *Dec.* 17<sup>th</sup>.

Commencement of pay *Dec.* 17<sup>th</sup>.

To what time paid *Dec.* 17<sup>th</sup>.

Pay per month *2<sup>2</sup>*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *2<sup>2</sup>*

Amount *2<sup>2</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*James L. L.*

*9*

5

Conn.

*James Gilbert*

*Priv.*

Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct* 1777.

Commencement of pay *Nov* 1777.

To what time paid *Nov* 1777.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *2*

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Looff*

(545)

Copyist.

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Jesse Gilbert*

*Put*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr. 18*, 17.

Term of enlistment *A. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Paul*

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Jesse Gilbert*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr. 15*, 17.

Term of enlistment *A. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In. S. to S. pl.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Paul.*



*G*

5

Conn.

*Jesse Gilbert*

*Put,* { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* , 1777 .

Roll dated *Oct 25* , 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Hope.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Paul*

5 Conn.

Jesse Gilbert  
Put, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1787.  
Roll dated Nov 5, 1787.  
Appointed, 1787.  
Commissioned, 1787.  
Enlisted, 1787.  
Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment  
Alterations since last muster  
Casualties

Remarks: Left at Hoospe

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Jesse Wilbur*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of Cap' Abner Prior's  
Company of the Fifth Connecticut Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17*91*.

Time of Service:

D. W.,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Com<sup>d</sup>,

In Hospit<sup>l</sup>,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Prior's and Captain James Morris' Company.

*G* 5 Conn.  
*Casse Gilbert*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* 17 *ms*

Commencement of time *Apr* 17 *ms*

Commencement of pay 17 *ms*

To what time paid *May* 17 *ms*

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*2007*

*L*

5

Conn.

*Jesse Gilbert*

*Capt.* { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*

Commencement of time *May 1*

Commencement of pay

To what time paid *June 1*

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Foot*

5

Conn.

*Abner Prior*  
*Co.* { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Con-  
 necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
 by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

5

Conn.

*Essie L. Bour*

*Co.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17*78*.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Prior's and Captain James Morris' Company.



*L*

5

Conn.

*Samuel Liburt*

*Liburt*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 17<sup>th</sup> 78.

Commencement of time 17<sup>th</sup>

Commencement of pay *Aug* 17<sup>th</sup> 78.

To what time paid *Sept* 17<sup>th</sup> 78.

Pay per month *2<sup>d</sup> 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*2001*

Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

of *East* 17<sup>th</sup> St.

Commencement of page 212, 17-28

To what time paid *425* , 17*88*.

Pay per month. 22

Time of service 1-10-72-73

Whole time of service..

Subsistence...

Amount 2.75

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

## Casualties

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(515)

*Copyist.*

*L*

5

Conn.

*James L. Lippert*  
*Co.* { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month/

of *Dec* . 17 *78*.

Commencement of time . 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Oct* . 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Nov* . 17 *78*.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*James L. Lippert*

C1 | 5 | Conn.

Cassie Gilbert

Capt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov . 1778.

Commencement of time . 17

Commencement of pay Nov . 1778.

To what time paid Dec . 1778.

Pay per month 22

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount .. 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

200  
(545) Copy.st.

G | 5 | Conn.

James Gilbert

Cot, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec . 1778 .

Commencement of time . 17

Commencement of pay Dec . 1778 .

To what time paid Jan . 17

Pay per month 2<sup>2</sup>

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2<sup>00</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

James Gilbert

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Jesse Gilbert*

*Out.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *A. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Paulle*

G

5

Conn.

Jesse Gilbert

Plt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 24.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.



9 | 5 | Conn.

Jesse Gilbert  
Out., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Con-  
necticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1778.  
Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Dwelling sick  
Valley Forge.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul.  
(543) Copyst.

Jesse Gilbert

1st Lt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

Lf

5

Conn.

James Gilbert

(Pvt.), { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(548)

P. Gayler

Copist.

G | 5 | Conn.

Jesse Gilbert  
Pvt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

G

5

Conn.

Jesse Gilbert

Put.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command  
Norfolk Conn.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul.

9

5

Conn.

Jesse Gilbert  
Int.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: In command  
Now alive.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

G. | 5 | Conn.

Jesse Gilbert

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In command  
Norwalk.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul



*L*

5

Conn.

*Jesse L. Hart*

*Priv.* { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Feb* 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Feb* 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Feb* 17 *79*.

Pay per month *272*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service..

Subsistence..

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties.

Remarks ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

*272*

Copyist.

9 | 5 | Conn.

Casse Gilbert

Priv, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1779.

Commencement of time March 1779.

Commencement of pay March 1779.

To what time paid March 1779.

Pay per month 22

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

Scott

Copyist.

*L* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Esse Gilbert*

*Cpt.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec* 1779.

Commencement of pay *Dec* 1779.

To what time paid *July* 1779.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *272*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Esse Gilbert*  
(545) Copyist.

5 | **Conn.**

Jesse Gilbert   
 Pvt.  { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of  May  1779.  
Commencement of time  May , 1779.  
Commencement of pay  May , 1779.  
To what time paid  June , 1779.  
Pay per month  \$2.20   
Time of service  1 month   
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount  \$2.20   
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties  
Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

[Signature]   
(545) Copyist.

*R* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Jesse Gilbert*  
*Cpt.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* . 17 *79*.

Commencement of time . 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *June* . 17 *79*.

To what time paid *July* . 17 *79*.

Pay per month *242*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *242*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*200*  
(515) Copy. st.

*2* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Abner Prior*  
*Prior*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* . 17*79*.

Commencement of time . . . . . , 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *May* . . . . . , 17*79*.

To what time paid *Aug* . . . . . , 17*79*.

Pay per month *2* . . . . .

Time of service *1 month* . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . . *25*

Amount . . . . . *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

-----

Casualties

-----

Remarks -----

-----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Abner Prior*

*E* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Jesse Gilbert*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1-50*

Amount *3-80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.



*19*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Jesse Gilbert*  
*Co. H* { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* . 1779.

Commencement of time . 1779.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* . 1779.

To what time paid *Oct 1* . 1779.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *0 Dollars*

Amount *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Tooth*

*L*

5

Conn.

*James K. Smith*

*Capt.* { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1757.

Commencement of time *Sept* 1757.

Commencement of pay *Sept* 1757.

To what time paid *Nov* 1757.

Pay per month *290 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *15 Dollars*

Amount *1690 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*James K. Smith*

L | 5 | Conn.

Jesse Gilbert  
Priv. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1779.

Commencement of time 17 79.

Commencement of pay 17 79.

To what time paid 17 79.

Pay per month 90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 15 Dollars

Amount 105 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

-----

Casualties

-----

Remarks

-----

-----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Booth

*L*

5

Conn.

*Jesse Liberty*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* . 17 *79*.

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec* . 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Jan 1* . 17 .

Pay per month *6 75 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *12 Dollars*

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence, *6 75 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Foot*

G

5

Conn.

Jesse Gilbert

Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In command  
Norwalk.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul.

9

5

Conn.

Jesse Gilbert

Lt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command  
Norwalk.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

9

5

Conn.

Jesse Gilbert

Put, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On command  
Norwalk.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paulle



G | 5 | Conn.

Jesse Gilbert

Put, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Sick, present.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

4

5

Conn.

James Gilbert

Pr, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 11, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Copyist.

Jesse Gilbert  
1st, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Jesse Gilbert  
Capt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Co. command  
1st regt.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

G

5

Conn.

Jessie Gilbert

Put, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com'd Wagner.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

J. J. Bond

G

5

Conn.

Jesse Gilbert

Put

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sep. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Commenced,  
Wagoner.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(543)

J. S. Doud

Copyist.

G

5

Conn.

Jesse Gilbert  
Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: An armed waggoner.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.



*G*

5

Conn.

*Jesse Gilbert*

*Priv*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comd waggoner.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Struble*

*G*

5

Conn.

*Jesse Gilbert*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Cond wagoner.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Struble*

R | 5 | Conn.

Jesse Gilbert  
Priv, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan . 1780.

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan . 1780.

To what time paid Feb . 1780.

Pay per month 670 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 670 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*R* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Jesse Gilbert*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* . 1780 .

Commencement of time *Feb* . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb* . 1780 .

To what time paid *Mar* . 1780 .

Pay per month *90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *2 years*

Subsistence *2 years*

Amount *240 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*John*

5 | **Conn.**

Jesse Sibert  
Cpt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan . 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan . 1780 .

To what time paid Apr . 1780 .

Pay per month 90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Prior

*L*

5

Conn.

*Jesse Liberty*

*Cor.*

Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* . 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr* . 1780 .

To what time paid *May* . 1780 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *8 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 Dollar*

Amount *1 Dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Disced Apr. 8, 1780*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

*Booth*

Copyist.

*G*

5

Conn.

*Jesse Gilbert*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb'y 2*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comd. Waggoner.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Struble*



G | 5 | Conn.

Jesse Gilbert

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: on Cond Waggoner.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Shuble

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Jesse Gilbert.*

*Priv* { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comd, Waggoner, Jesse Gilbert has been mustered during War before through mistake.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Shubler*

*G*

5

Conn.

*Jesse Gilbert*

*Priv*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *April 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged April 18 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(543)

*Stubble*

Copyist.

114  
Gilbert Joel

## 5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal William

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 357147144	26 357147144
2 357147143	27 357147143
3 357147142	28 357147142
4 357147141	29 357147141
5 357147140	30 357147140
6 357147139	31 357147139
7 357147138	32 357147138
8 357147137	33 357147137
9 357147136	34 357147136
10 357147135	35 357147135
11 357147134	36 357147134
12 357147133	37 357147133
13 357147132	38 357147132
14 357147131	39 357147131
15 357147130	40 357147130
16 357147129	41 357147129
17 357147128	42 357147128
18 357147127	43 357147127
19 357147126	44 357147126
20 357147125	45 357147125
21 357147124	46 357147124
22 357147123	47 357147123
23 357147122	48 357147122
24 357147121	49 357147121
25 357147120	50 357147120

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: 10743176

See also

5

Conn.

*See list*

*1* { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *500 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*See list*

*G*

5

Conn.

*Joel Gilbert*  
*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*

, 1777 .

Roll dated

*Jan. 3*

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*on command*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Stratton*

5

Conn.

*Capt. Ezekiel Sanford*

*1777*, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/2 per 2: 2: 8: 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*VT 1777*



G | 5 | Conn.

Joel Gilbert  
Sgt

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on Guard,

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubble  
(543)

Copyist.

3

5

Conn.

Col. Silbert

Co. 1, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't. commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2. 00 8.

Time of service

Whole time of service month 12.

Subsistence

Amount per day \$ 2. 00 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Portis

*G*

5

Conn.

*Joel Gilbert*  
*Sgt*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On guard.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*  
(548)

Copyist.

3

5

Conn.

*See index*

*Co. 1*, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1 dollar*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 hour \$2.58*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Order*

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Joel Gilbert*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1777 .

Roll dated

*Oct 25*

, 1777 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Shible*

5

Conn.

Isaac Gilbert

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't. commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept, 1777.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 pay &amp; 2. S. S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Isaac Gilbert

*1*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Joel Gilbert*  
*Sgt*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 17*77*.

Appointed *March 10*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick Hosp.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.



Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol ..... page .....

(575)

Copyin.

*L*

5

Conn.

*Joel Gilbert*  
*Corp*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed *March 10*, 17.

Commissioned . 17.

Enlisted . 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted Aug 1.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Philip B. Bradley* Co.,  
Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *1783*, 17

Term

Casualties *See roll of the 1st Regt. of the 1st Div. of the 1st Army.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)--R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

*G*

5

Conn.

*Joel Wilber*

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Sanford's Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battalion.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17*88*.

Term of Service:

3 yr, */*

D. W., \_\_\_\_\_

In the Field, \_\_\_\_\_

On Command, \_\_\_\_\_

In Hospital, \_\_\_\_\_

Sick in the Countrey, \_\_\_\_\_

On Furlow, *on furlow*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Ezekiel Sanford's and Captain John St. John's Company.

*G*

5

Conn.

*Joel Gilbert*

*Sgt*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed *Mch 10*, 1777.

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Deserted 21 Nov.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Stumble*

*Doc. Herbert*  
*At*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
 Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
 Col. Philip B Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 20*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 3.*

Time of service *20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

*See index*

*Co. 4*, { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *£ 3.*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Done*



*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Joel Gilbert*

*Sgt*

{ Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 1778 .

Appointed *March 10*, 1777 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Shubler*

2

5

Conn.

*See list of names*

*4*, { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *88*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 3.*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*215*

B | 5 | Conn.

Joel Gilbert

Sgt, { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed March 10, 1777.

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow June 30<sup>th</sup>  
for 35 days by G. Huntington

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

*1000*

*1000* } Late Capt. Sanford's Co., Batt'n of  
Connecticut Troops, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec*, 17 .

Pay per month *2 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*2 1/2*

*G*

5

Conn.

*Joel Gilbert*  
*Sgt.*

{ Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed *March 10*, 1777.

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlow 30<sup>th</sup> day  
of June 35 days L. Hunting  
Co.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Shable*

2

5

Conn.

Joel E. Sanford

Co. 1st, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug., 17.

Pay per month \$3.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Sanford

*G*

5

Conn.

*Joel Gilbert*  
*Sgt.*

{ Late Capt. Sanford's Co., Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Aug 4*

, 1778.

Appointed

*March 10*

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on furlow the 30<sup>th</sup> of*  
*June, for 35 days by Genl*  
*Huntington*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Steeble*



*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Joel Gilbert*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 3.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Joel Gilbert*

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Joel Gilbert*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlow.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Stubble*

*Sanford's Co.*

*Sanford's Co.*, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.50*

Time of service *June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

G

5

Conn.

Joel Gilbert

Sgt

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Valley Forge Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

5

Conn.

*Act*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.50*

Time of service *Oct 1 to Nov 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*15*

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Joel Gilbert*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years,*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Stumble*

5

Conn.

*Co. 1st Regt.*

*Co. 1st* { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.50*.

Time of service *mon*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.50*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.



G

5

Conn.

Joel Gilbert  
Sgt

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

*Valley Forge*  
Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Sturbb*

5

Conn.

*Isaac Milburn*

*1st*, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Quar*, 17.Pay per month *\$ 2. 50*Time of service *more 12*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*G*

5

Conn.

*Joel Gilbert*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick present*,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Stubb*

5

Conn.

*Co. C. 1st Regt.*

*Co. C. 1st Regt.* { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Sanford*

5 | Conn.

Joel Gilbert

Sgt., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

G.

5

Conn.

Joel Gilbert  
Sergeant

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, Absentees &c  
Col: Bradleys 5<sup>th</sup> Connect Reg<sup>t</sup> Returned into  
the P. M. G. office by William Henshaw, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
P. M. to S<sup>d</sup> reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>ts</sup> *Deserted*  
Sum due *16* dol: *60* N.

Sum paid

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *48*

*Wm Potter*

(547)

Copyist.

1149

Gilbert, John

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Gilbert.*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1781

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalfe*

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Gilbert.*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Mar. 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalf*

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Gilbert.*  
*Corpl.* { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr.*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *I. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *sick Reading.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalfe*

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Gilbert.*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *sick Reding*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

(543)

*Metcal*

Copyist.

*G*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Gilbert.*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Duty.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalf*

*G*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Gilbert*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*81*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted to Sergt.*  
*July 31.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

(543)

*Metcal*

Copyist.

*B*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Gilbert*  
*Sergt.* { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1781.

Appointed *July 31*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Detachment.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

(543)

*Metcal*

Copyist.



*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Gilbert*  
*Sergt.* { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 25*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1 Oct. 1781.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcal*

*9*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Gilbert.*  
*Sergt.* { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *S. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*25. Apr. 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *sick in quarters.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalf*

*9*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Gilbert*  
*Serjt.* { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*22 May 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

(543)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

4

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Gilbert.*  
*Sergt.*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*:

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*14 June 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcal*

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Gilbert.*  
*Sergt.* { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*29 July for June.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Melcay*

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Gilbert*  
*Sergt*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*for July 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalf*

*John Gilbert.*  
*Sergt.*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 17*82*.  
Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment *War*.  
Time since last muster or enlistment  
*for August 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.



*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Gilbert*  
*Sgt.*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*for Sept. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalf*

John Gilbert

Crown ✓

Shelford

Crown

R. W.

---

ex 509

Code 173

Mr. Gilbert

✓

1150

*Gilbert, John*

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

*R. P. 1150, 16*

✓  
See also

5

Conn.

John Gilbert

Private { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment until Dec 31st

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

by

5

Conn.

William Lillbert

Carroll, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 66 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 dollar

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 67 1/2 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Lillbert

5

| Conn.

*John Gilbert*

*Pro*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.Term of enlistment *12 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *well Present*

5

Conn.

*Sam. Gilbert*

*Pr*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Feb. Dec 1. 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Spang*  
Coryet.



6  
5

Conn.

John GilbertPrivate, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. 1 1776, 1776

Roll dated

Dec 1, 1776

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1, 1776

Term of enlistment

Dec 1 1776

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Dec 1 1776

21

5

Conn.

*John ...*  
*...* Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *...*, 17...

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page .....

(575)

Copyin.

*John Gilbert*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

### List

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley, Col<sup>o</sup>, in the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Huts*  
*April 15*, 17*81*.

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17*81*.

To what Time Paid, *Dec 15*, 17*81*.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month, *6* Doll<sup>s</sup>., *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Time of Service, *6* Months, *—* Days

Whole Amount, *40* Dol<sup>s</sup>., *90* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

*4*

*H. F. Hanson*

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 1151  
*Gilbert, John*

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

9

5

Conn.

*John Gilbert*  
*Priv*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan 1* 1779.

Commencement of pay *Feb* 1779.

To what time paid *Feb 1* 1779.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(515)

*John*  
Copyist.

✓ 1152  
Gilbert, Moses

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 30 02 3  
2 30 00 3 2 2  
3 30 00 3 2  
4 30 00 3 2  
5 30 00 3 2  
6 30 00 3 2  
7 30 00 3 2  
8 30 00 3 2  
9 30 00 3 2  
10 30 00 3 2  
11 30 00 3 2  
12 30 00 3 2  
13 30 00 3 2  
14 30 00 3 2  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓  
Book Mark:

See also

*G*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Moses Gilbert*

*Sergeant*

{ Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*

, 1781.

Roll dated

*Feb. 1*

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*8 Regt. 2 company*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keefe*

(548)

Copyist.



*Ly*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Moses Gilbert*

*Sergt.* { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Mich. 1*, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *D. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keefer*

*G*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Moses Gilbert*

*Serpt*

{ Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & Apr.*, 1781.

Roll dated *May*, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keeper*

*G*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Moses Gilbert*

*Srpt.*

{ Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1781.

Roll dated

*June 2*

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Kiefer*

(543)

Copyist.

*Mrs. Gilbert*  
Sergeant, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*5*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Moses Gilbert*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1781.

Roll dated

*Aug. 3*

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keefer*

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Moses Gilbert

Serjeant, { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782

Roll dated April 25, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

*5*

**5**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Moses Gilbert*

*Serjt*, { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 22*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Kiefer*



*G*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Moses Gilbert*

*Sergt.* { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

*22-82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keefe*

*G*

**5**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Moses Gilbert*

*Serjt.* { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 29*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 14 . 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keeper*

*J*

**5**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Moses Gilbert*

*Sergh*, { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 29 82 for June*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(543)

*Keefer*

Copyist.

*G*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Moses Gilbert*

*Serjt* { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mustered Aug. 6/82 for July*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Kiefer*

*G*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Moses Gilbert*

*Serjt.* { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 13*, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mustered Sept. 9/82 for Aug.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keeper*

*g*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Moses Gilbert*

*Serjt*, { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct. 13, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keefe*

x

1153

*Gilbert Samuel*

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. 1. 2. 1. 3. 1. 7. 5.

See also

63

5

Conn.

*Samuel Gilbert*

*Co.* { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *August 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *ill Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

(543)

*W. B. Brown*

Copyist.



*Charles Lillie*  
*Col. P. B. Bradley Co.,*

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
 November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug 17*, 17*78*.  
 or enlistment }

Term

Casualties *is enlarged, 1000*  
*1778.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *37*.....

47

5

Conn.

*Samuel Withers*

*211*, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *October 22*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*W. Chapman*

(543)

Copyist.

*Samuel Wilson*  
 { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
 Regiment, commanded by Col.  
 Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *November 32*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Nov. 32 180*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Philip B. Bradley*  
 { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
 Regiment, commanded by Col.  
 Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of *November & December*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *December 5<sup>th</sup>*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged & counted*  
*for 1780*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

84

5

Conn.

Samuel Gilchrist

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**List**

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley, Col<sup>o</sup>, in the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Camp Connecticut Huts  
April, 1781.

Commencement of Pay, July 1, 1781.

To what Time Paid, March 2, 1781.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month, 6 Doll<sup>s</sup>., 90<sup>th</sup>

Time of Service, 5 Months, 7 Days

Whole Amount, 30 Dol<sup>s</sup>., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

9.

5

Conn.

Samuel Gilbertt

Pvt. { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

--

Casualties

Remarks

-

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Brooks.

1154  
Gilbert, Jesse

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gilbert, Jesse

1155  
Gilbert Samuel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilbert Samuel



1156  
Gilbert, Jesse

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilbert, Jesse

1157  
Gilbert Samuel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilbert Samuel

1158  
Gillet John

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

G | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Gillis  
} Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
} Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
} Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of March, 1781.  
Roll dated May, 1781.

Appointed .. , 17 ..  
Commissioned .. , 17 ..  
Enlisted .. , 17 ..  
Term of enlistment ..  
Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

W. L. Sherman  
(543) Copyist.

*John* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John* *Gillis*  
Sgt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*, 17*81*  
*March*, 17*81*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

*W. L. Hewson*  
Copyist.

*G. 1* **5** **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781)  
*John Liller*  
Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *January*, 17*81*  
Roll dated *Feb 10*, 17*81*

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks. *For long*  
*upwards of 16*  
*1781*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. L. Sherman*  
(543) Copyist.

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Ziller*  
*Sgt* { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*52*

Roll dated *April 25*, 17*52*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *Over*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

*1/2*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. L. Sherman*  
(543) Copyist.



*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781)

*John Fuller*  
Sgt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*  
Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. L. Sherman*  
(548) Copyist.



*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation. 1781.)

*John Gillis*  
{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*

Roll dated *July 9*, 17*81*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*John Ellis*  
5  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
+  
Conn.

*John Ellis*  
{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 7*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Furloughed*

*23<sup>rd</sup> May 1782*

*for 12*

*days*

*for duty*

*for duty*

*for duty*

*for duty*

*for duty*

*for duty*

*for duty*

*for duty*

*for duty*

*for duty*

*for duty*

*for duty*

*for duty*

*for duty*

*for duty*

*for duty*

*for duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Miller*  
Cpt, { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *dur War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*

*25<sup>th</sup> 1782*  
Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company

(543)

*W. H. ...*  
Copyist.

*G*

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781)

*John Miller*

*1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

*G* **5** **Conn.**  
(2d Formation. 1781.)  
*John Miller*

*Asst* { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*82*

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 14/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company

*W. L. ...*  
(543) Copyist.

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation. 1781.)

*John Giller*  
1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *U.S.A.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

*22 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*M. L. Christm*  
(548) Copyist.

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Miller*

*Sgt.* { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*  
*1 / 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. B. Brown*  
(548) Copyist.

*John Miller*  
5 Conn.  
(2d Formation. 1781.)  
*John Miller*  
1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*  
*1/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. L. Sherman*  
(543) Copyist.



*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*John Miller*

*Sgt*, { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 15*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *After*

*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company

*Heuser*

1159  
Gillet John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gillet John

1160  
Gilson, Ebenezer

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilson, Ebenezer

X

1161

Gilbert Thayer

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 5 0 5 3	26 35 5 0 5 3
2 35 5 0 5 3	27 35 5 0 5 3
3 35 5 0 5 3	28 35 5 0 5 3
4 35 5 0 5 3	29 35 5 0 5 3
5 35 5 0 5 3	30 35 5 0 5 3
6 35 5 0 5 3	31 35 5 0 5 3
7 35 5 0 5 3	32 35 5 0 5 3
8 35 5 0 5 3	33 35 5 0 5 3
9 35 5 0 5 3	34 35 5 0 5 3
10 35 5 0 5 3	35 35 5 0 5 3
11 35 5 0 5 3	36 35 5 0 5 3
12 35 5 0 5 3	37 35 5 0 5 3
13 35 5 0 5 3	38 35 5 0 5 3
14 35 5 0 5 3	39 35 5 0 5 3
15 35 5 0 5 3	40 35 5 0 5 3
16 35 5 0 5 3	41 35 5 0 5 3
17 35 5 0 5 3	42 35 5 0 5 3
18 35 5 0 5 3	43 35 5 0 5 3
19 35 5 0 5 3	44 35 5 0 5 3
20 35 5 0 5 3	45 35 5 0 5 3
21 35 5 0 5 3	46 35 5 0 5 3
22 35 5 0 5 3	47 35 5 0 5 3
23 35 5 0 5 3	48 35 5 0 5 3
24 35 5 0 5 3	49 35 5 0 5 3
25 35 5 0 5 3	50 35 5 0 5 3

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 20 P 43 6 2 P 6

See also

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term \*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page.....

(575)

Copyin.

G

5

Conn.

*Elizer Gilson*  
*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay. (L. 2)*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. David*

G

5

Conn.

*Elizer Gilstone*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot. com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sep. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. Z. Doud*

(545)

Copyist.



G

5

Conn.

*Eleanor Gilson*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*W. Z. Bond*



*G*

5

Conn.

*Elihu Guilson*

*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1717.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Dowd*

G

5

Conn.

E. E. E. + Guilden

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1717.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Weed

5 | Conn.

*Company*  
{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*88*.

Appointed *July*, 17*88*.

Commissioned *July*, 17*88*.

Enlisted *July*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment *one year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5

Conn.

*E. Strong*

Part. { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept. 17*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Frederick*

*E. E. Strong's Co.*  
 { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*71*.

Roll dated *October 2*, 17*71*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Company*  
*of the*  
 { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *November*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Eleazer*  
*Port.* { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *December*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*5* | **Conn.**

*Charles Guilson*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *January*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.



*5*

5

Conn.

*Ezra Wilson*

Appears with the rank of *private* on a  
**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Solomon  
Strong's Company of the Fifth Connecticut  
Regm<sup>t</sup>.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17*78*.

Term of Service:

D. War, */*

3 Years, */*

In the Field, */*

On Comm<sup>d</sup>, */*

In Hospital, */*

Sick in Country: */*

State, */*

Town, */*

On Furlow, */*

Remarks: */*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Solomon Strong's, Captain William Green's and Captain Thaddeus  
Weed's Company.

(555)

*W. H. Harris*  
Copyist.

G

5

Conn.

Cleazer Gilson

Priv., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. V. Pond

G

5

Conn.

Elezer Guilson

Priv

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778

Commencement of time Feb'y 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

W. B. Doud

*G*

5

Conn.

*Elihu Gilson*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Bond*

*G*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Eliaser Gilson*

*Put*

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

*W B Durd*

G

5

Conn.

Elizer Guilson

Put

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Doud*

*G*

5

Conn.

*Elzer Galson*

*Pr 4*

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J B Bond*

G

5

Conn.

Oliver Galson

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

(545)

J. B. Doud

Copyist.



G

5

Conn.

Eleazer Gilson

Privat, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sep. 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W. D. Bird

G

5

Conn.

Elihu Gilston

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month L. 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

G

5

Conn.

Elihu Gilson

Privat, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month L. 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

J. Z. Doud

*G*

5

Conn.

*Eleazar Gilson*

*Privt.*, { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Jr 2 Bond*

*G*

5

Conn.

*Elezar Gilson*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Bond*

*E. Green*

*Co.* { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *September*, 17*88*.

Appointed *September*, 17*88*.

Commissioned *September*, 17*88*.

Enlisted *September*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Charles Wilson*

*Prvt.*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Spring 24* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Benjamin Wilson*

*Nov.*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 7*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.



*Charles Wilson*  
 { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During War*

(Time since last muster or enlistment)

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1776.

Roll dated June 1, 1776.

Appointed                     , 1776.

Commissioned                     , 1776.

Enlisted                     , 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Eleazer Wilson*

*Doct.* { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *25. 3X*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5

Conn.

*Company*  
S. Strong, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See Description by  
Col. Bradley Aug. 2  
Home Guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Eleazer Wilson*  
*Strong*, { (Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the  
 Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-  
 manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Company*

*Swat.*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*91*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*91*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Company*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Col. Solomon Strong*  
*War*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., 5th  
 Batt'n Connecticut Troops, com-  
 manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *October*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*James Wilson*

( ) Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *December*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddæus Weed's Company.



*Eleazer Nelson*

*S. S. V.*, { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *January 3*, 17*89*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent by leave*  
*Col. Bradley 5 days*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

15

5

Conn.

E. Leger Wilson

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the mens names who Inlisted During the War  
in Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company, 5<sup>th</sup> Bat-  
talion Commanded by Philip Br. Bradley, Col<sup>o</sup>,  
under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers do Each of us acknowl-  
edge that we have Received of Lieut. William  
Henshaw paymaster to the 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion the Several  
Sums annexed to our names it being a gratuity  
granted by the Hon<sup>l</sup> the Congress in Considera-  
tion of our having engaged in the Army During  
the Present War Previous to the 23<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

August , 1779.

Name

E. Leger Wilson

Pounds

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

W. H. Henshaw

(548d)

Copyist

*G*

5

Conn.

*Eliaser Gilson*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. V. 3 Dred*

G

5

Conn.

Eliaser Gilson

Priv.

{ Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid. March 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

*G*

5

Conn.

*Eliaser Gilson*

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mich 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Doud*

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Eleazer Gilson*

*Put*

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time . . . 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

*J. S. Bond*

G

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Gilson

Priv., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month L. 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L. 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dand

(545)

Copied.

G

5

Conn.

Olezer Gilson

Pat

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month L. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

J. B. Doud



*G*

5

Conn.

*Elihu Gilson*

*Prs*

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sep. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L. 1. 0. 8.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 3. 0. 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. S. Doud*

G

5

Conn.

Cleaver Gilson

Priv

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1

, 17

To what time paid

Oct. 1

, 17

Pay per month

6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. W. David

G

5

Conn.

Eleazer Gilson

Priv

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

--

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. David

G

5

Conn.

Oleazer Gilson

Pot

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov. 1

, 17

To what time paid

Dec. 1

, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{60}{100}$  dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16  $\frac{60}{100}$  dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

--

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

(545)

J. B. Doud

Copyist.

G

5

Conn.

Eleazer Gilson

Put

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W. B. Dora

5

Conn.

*Philip B. Bradley*

*Roll* } Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5

Conn.

*William Green*  
(Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *October*, 17*99*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddus Weed's Company.

29.

5

Conn.

*Eleazer G. Johnson*  
Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*79*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Eleazer G. Johnson*



*Charles E. Johnson*

*Sgt.*; { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Benjamin Wilson*  
 Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
 (Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Regiment*

*Co. V.,* { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Thaddeus Weed's Co.*

( ) Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
 Conn. Batt'n, commanded by  
 (Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*E. Green*  
*Nov. 11,* } Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
 (Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*99*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5

Conn.

Thaddeus Weed

Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated September 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Thaddeus Weed's Co.*  
*Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th*  
*Connecticut Reg't, commanded by*  
*Col. Philip B. Bradley.\**

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Commanded at*  
*Spilchfield*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Thaddeus Weed*

*Do.*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *December*, 17*99*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Under Command*  
*Witchfield*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.



5 Conn.

Charles Wilson  
Sgt., (Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated January 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: One Killed.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

James  
Copyist.

G

5

Conn.

*Elihu Gilson*

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17Pay per month *6  $\frac{60}{100}$  dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16  $\frac{60}{100}$  dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Bond*

G

5

Conn.

Eleazer Gilson

Put

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{60}{90}$  dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $16\frac{60}{90}$  dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. Z. Doud

G

5

Conn.

Eleazer Gilson

Put

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. David

G

5

Conn.

Eliaser Gilson

Put

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *16<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *11 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. S. David*

G

5

Conn.

Eleazer Gilson

Put

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. S. Dowd*

G

5

Conn.

Cleazer Gilson

Priv

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dred

5 Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated September, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Company moved  
to New York

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Copyist.



ly. | 5 | Conn.

Charles Wilson  
H. W. L., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Signature Copyist.

5

Conn.

*Thaddeus Weed*  
(Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See entry*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Eleazer Wilson*  
 { Capt. Thaddæus Weed's Co., 5th  
 { Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
 { Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*00*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*00*.

Appointed *Sept*, 17*00*.

Commissioned *Sept*, 17*00*.

Enlisted *Sept*, 17*00*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddæus Weed's Company.

e. | 5 | Conn.

*Thaddeus Weed's Co.*  
(*Nov.*) } Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Roll dated *June 5*, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Thaddeus Weed*

(Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*86*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*86*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5

Conn.

*E. Weaver*

(*St. ...*), { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Aug. 12*, 1780 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Thaddeus Weed*  
 (Capt.) Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See Entry*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Thaddeus Weed's Co.*

*Co. K,* { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.



*Thaddeus Weed's Co.*  
*Nov. 1756*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1756*, 1756 .

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1756 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent by leave*  
*14 days Col. Johnson*  
*Dec. 13, 1756.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

1162

Gilston, Elizer

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilson, Elizer

1163

Gilstone, Eleazer

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilson, Eleazer

1164  
Jenkins, Calvin

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Jenkins, Calvin

1165

Ginnings, John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ginnings, Jonathan

X 1166 X  
*Grimmings Jonathan*

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>113</i>	26
<i>23</i>	27
<i>13</i>	28
<i>43</i>	29
<i>5</i>	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaac Sherman's Reg't*

Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Jan 1*, 17 *81*.

Term

Casualties *21*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

*Isaac Sherman*  
Copyist.



**5**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Isaac Sherman*

*Isaac Sherman*, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*

Roll dated *April 22*, 17*81*

Appointed *April 22*, 17*81*

Commissioned *April 22*, 17*81*

Enlisted *April 22*, 17*81*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 1/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's  
and 7th Company.



*Jonathan Simms*

*Sub.*, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *4/23/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

5  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Jonathan Ginnings*

*Det.*, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *11th*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 29/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's  
and 7th Company.

+ *John Livingston*  
*1787*, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *July 19*, 17*87*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 14/82*

Alterations since last muster *discharged*

*July 20/82*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

1167  
Glasgow. Silas

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Glasgow.

Silas

1168

Gladden, Azariah

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gladding, Azariah

X

1169

Gladding Azariah

# 5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	315 315 315
2	315 315 315
3	315 315 315
4	315 315 315
5	315 315 315
6	315 315 315
7	315 315 315
8	315 315 315
9	315 315 315
10	315 315 315
11	315 315 315
12	315 315 315
13	315 315 315
14	315 315 315
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 136

See also

*G*

*5*

**Conn.**

*Azariah Gladding*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 26*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*until Jan 1<sup>st</sup>*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wright*

Copyist.

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Ezariah Glading*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *until Jan 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Board Shipping*

*Wright*



2

5

Conn.

*Nathan Gladding*

*Capt.* { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *4 days 2.2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

4

5

Conn.

Azariah<sup>+</sup> Gladden

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on board shipper at  
Pekskill

Remarks:

Wright

*x 6*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Ernest M. Menden*

*30*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*87*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* 17*87*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *11 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ernest*

4

5

Conn.

*Azariah Gladden*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on board Shipping*  
*P. Kills*

*Wright*  
Copyist.

*E*

5

Conn.

*Abraham Gladwin*

*Enl* { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct* 1777.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*6*  
*Oct 1777*

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Azariah Gladden*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *untill Jan'y 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

*9*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Azariah Gladding*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *9 Days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Eight Months*

*Man. Discharged*

*Jan'y 9, 1778*

*Brooks*

*51*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Agassiz Hadding*

*P. Wright* Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *10 August*, 17*81*.  
or enlistment }

Term *1 year*

Casualties *100 at age of death*  
*1000*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *132*.....

(575)

*1000*  
Copyin.



*G.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Azariah Gladden*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *£2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brooks*

4

5

Conn.

*Zariah Gladden*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *untill Jan 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comd*

*E. A. Wright*

4

5

Conn.

*Gariah Gladding*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discha Jan 9<sup>th</sup>*

*W. J. H.*

9 | 5 | Conn.

*Azariah Gladden*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec-1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Proctor*

1170  
Gladding, Azariah

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gladding, Azariah

✓ 1171  
*Glading William*

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

10300 3077	26
21300 3077	27
31300 3077	28
41300 3077	29
51300 3077	30
61300 3077	31
71300 3077	32
81300 3077	33
91300 3077	34
101300 3077	35
111300 3077	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation. 1781.)

*William Glading*  
*priv* { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. L. Glading*  
(543) Copyist.



*G. Wm. Reading*  
**5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1791.)  
*for* { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*81*.  
Roll dated *July 9*, 17*81*.  
Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted *March*, 17*81*.  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*  
Time since last muster or enlistment  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties  
Remarks: *On duty*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.  
*W. L. Sherman*  
(543) Copyist.



*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Gladings*  
for { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*85*.  
Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*85*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 30*, 17*87*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On duty Col*  
*Scammell*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W L Scammell*  
(543) Copyist.

*G.* | **5** | **Conn.**  
| (2d Formation. 1781.) |  
*William Glading*  
*prv*, { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *April 20*, 17*82*.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .  
Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .  
Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .  
Term of enlistment *2 yrs*  
Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*  
*4 1/2 yrs*

Alterations since last muster . . . . .  
Casualties . . . . .  
Remarks: . . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.  
*W. B. Brown*  
(543) Copyist.

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Hadley*

*1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\**

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 17*82*

Roll dated

*May 22*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *14 11 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*

*20 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company

*W. Sherman*

(548)

Copyist.

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation. 1781.)  
*William Harding*  
*Co.* { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

*W. L. Brown*  
Copyist.

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Hadness*

*For* { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*52*  
Roll dated *July 29*, 17*52*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *14 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*  
*14 1752*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. L. Hadness*  
(543) Copyist.

*L* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
*William Cading*  
*pr* { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 27*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 y Enr'd*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*  
*1/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. H. Brown*  
(543) Copyist.

G

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Glading

for 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1783

Roll dated Sept 9, 1783

Appointed ..., 17 ...

Commissioned ..., 17 ...

Enlisted ..., 17 ...

Term of enlistment 4 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

Glading  
(543) Copyist.

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation. 1781.)

*William Gladney*

*Pr*, { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept* 17*82*

*Oct 13* 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

*Copyist.*



*G. William Leading*  
**5** **Conn.**  
(2d Formation. 1781.)  
*1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-*  
*manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\**  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec*, 17*82*

*Nov 11*, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

*Sherrin*  
Copyist.

1172  
Glasco. Silas

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Glasgo. Silas

1173

Glasgow, Silas

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Glasgow, Silas

1174

Glasgo, Silas

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- |    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35 02 17 | 26 |
| 2  | 35 03 01 | 27 |
| 3  | 35 03 02 | 28 |
| 4  | 35 03 04 | 29 |
| 5  | 35 03 07 | 30 |
| 6  | 35 03 20 | 31 |
| 7  | 35 03 25 | 32 |
| 8  | 35 03 25 | 33 |
| 9  | 35 03 25 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 03 25 | 35 |
| 11 | 35 03 25 | 36 |
| 12 | 35 03 25 | 37 |
| 13 | 35 03 25 | 38 |
| 14 | 35 03 25 | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1787.)  
*John Glasgow*  
(*John* Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17 *8*

Roll dated

, 17 *8*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Philip H. Henshaw*  
per, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*, 17*81*

*Mar*, 17*81*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

*W. L. Henshaw*  
Copyist.

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation. 1781)

*Thomas Glasser*  
Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 17*81*.  
Roll dated *May*, 17*81*.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . .  
Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . .  
Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . .  
Term of enlistment . . . . .  
Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .  
.  
.  
.  
.  
.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. L. Glasser*  
(543) Copyist.



*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Silas Hays*  
for { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*81*

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. L. Hays*  
(543) Copyist.



*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation. 1781.)  
*Philip Glasgow*  
+  
(Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*81*.  
Roll dated *July 9*, 17*81*.  
Appointed . . . . ., 17 . . .  
Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . . .  
Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . . .  
Term of enlistment . . . . .  
Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .  
Alterations since last muster . . . . .  
Casualties . . . . .  
Remarks: . . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. L. Christman*  
(543) Copyist.

*A* **5** **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Gleason*  
*2nd* { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

*W. L. Stewart*  
Copyist.

*S. A.*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John H. Hays*

*Dr.* { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 17*82*

Roll dated

*April*, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. L. Hays*

(543)

Copyist.

*Ed* **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781)

*James Blasco*  
*pr* { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. (Col. Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*52*  
Roll dated *May 22*, 17*52*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *to war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*  
*25 / 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. H. ...*

9 | 5 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Glasser  
1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782  
Roll dated June 14, 1782

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

22<sup>nd</sup> 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

W. L. H. H. H.  
Copyist.

9 | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Michael Reago  
for 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 14 1/2 yrs

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

W. L. Hunt  
(543) Copyist.

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
*Niles Class*

*For* 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 10*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*  
*1/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W L Glendon*  
(543) Copyist.

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Philip Keasey*  
*for* { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*85*

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*85*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

*182*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*Wm. Keasey*  
(543)

Copyist.



G | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elas Hays  
for { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(ol Formation, 1781.)

*Philip Clapp*  
for { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*82*

Appointed ... , 17 .

Commissioned ... , 17 .

Enlisted ... 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

*W L Clapp*  
Copyist.

1175  
Glasgow. Silas

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Glasgo. Silas

1175  
Glasgow. Silas

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Glasgo. Silas

1176  
Glasgo, Silas

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Glasgo

Silas

1177  
Glazier John

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35 6 31	26
2 35 6 31	27
3 35 6 31	28
4 35 6 31	29
5 35 6 31	30
6 35 6 31	31
7 35 6 31	32
8 35 6 31	33
9 35 6 31	34
10 7 15 15 31	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

W & P. H. E. 6-18

See also

57

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John H. H. H. H.*

, *H. H. H. H.* Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Sept 28, 1781.*

Term *1 year*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....



G

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Grassie  
Capt. { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.



*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Glazier*

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr. 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1st Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan 1/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*Wm*

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Glazier*

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr. 25/82*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*Handwritten signature*

4

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Glazier*

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 17 82.

Roll dated

*June 14*

, 17 82.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*L. D. Hall*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 22/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(543)

*David Dorrance*

Copyist.

*Cf*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Glazier*

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *20 Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 14/82*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(543)

*Wend*  
Copyist.

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*John Glazier*

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *10 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 1 1782*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(543)

*Ward*  
Copyist.

G

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Glazier

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

David

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Glasier*  
{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *20 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept. 1/82*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*Cy*

**5**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Glazier*

{ 6th Co. 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*Nov. 11*

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct. 1/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*Ward*

(543)

Copyist.



1178

Season Andrew

# 5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 B. 9. 1	26
2	35 B. 9. 1	27
3	35 B. 9. 1	28
4	37 15 14 2	29
5	37 31 33 3	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. 1 P. 13 14 15

See also

17

5

Conn.

Andrew Leason

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 17<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan'y. 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase  
Copyist.

6 | 5 | Conn.

Andrew Gleason

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 5<sup>65</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>65</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Grand July 1, 80

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Vermina  
(545)

Copyist.

*Ls*

5

Conn.

*Andrew Gleason*

*Priv.*

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Oct. 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31<sup>st</sup> / 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died Sept. 9<sup>th</sup> 1780*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*C. True*

(543)

Copied.

Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } , 17  
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Andrew Gleason*

Appears with the rank of *2nd* on a  
**List**

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley, Col<sup>o</sup>, in the year 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Hutter*

*April 1st*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17 *81*.

To what Time Paid, *Sept 7*, 17 *81*.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month, *6* Doll<sup>s</sup>., *6* 90<sup>th</sup>

Time of Service, *2* Months, *7* Days

Whole Amount, *15* Dol<sup>s</sup>., *10* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: *Dead Sept. 9<sup>th</sup> 81*

Number of record:

**4**

*W Harrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

Next Number.

✓  
1179  
Season Andrew

# 5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



G

5

Conn.

Andrew Gleason

*Priv*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *till Dec 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *transferred to the Lt. Infantry August 1, 1780*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(543)

*Struble*

Copyst.



5

Conn.

Andrew Cleason

Capt

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* . 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *July* . 1780 .To what time paid *Aug* . 1780 .Pay per month *60 Dollars*Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*Amount *60 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Recruit transferred to  
Indy. Aug 1-80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

Copyist.

✓ 1179-9  
Hession, John

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37319026	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

21

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Gleason

Capt Donnan's Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Deserters of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of January, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

March 5, 1782.

Town belong to,

North

Town Inlisted for,

Whitham

Time Deserted,

May 2, 1781.

Remarks:

Deserted to the  
enemy

Number of record:

2

Blanton

(548d)

Copyist.

Previous Number,

1180

1179-a

Glason, Luther

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 125	26
2 373 1-526	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Sp* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Elijah Gleason*

*Sp* } Capt. Elijah Chapman's Light Inf.  
Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *600 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *610 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*

*Ly*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Luther Gleason*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**List**

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley, Col<sup>o</sup>, in the year 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *6<sup>th</sup> Conn. Militia*

*April 21*, 17*81*.

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17.

To what Time Paid, *Dec. 3*, 17.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month, *6* Doll<sup>s</sup>., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>s

Time of Service, *5* Months, *8* Days

Whole Amount, *35* Dol<sup>s</sup>., *10* 90<sup>th</sup>s

Remarks:

Number of record:

**4**

*Harrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

1181  
Godfree, John

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 315 62456	26
2 315 62456	27
3 315 62456	28
4 315 62456	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: R & P. 436-186

✓  
See also



*5*  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*John ...*  
{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster *None*

Casualties *None*

Remarks: *Lost in ...*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.



5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*12th*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

*5th* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*5th*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *3 years*

Alterations since last muster *None*

Casualties *None*

Remarks: *Company disbanded*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

14 5 Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Dabney*  
*Private* Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Sept 17*, 17*81*.  
or enlistment }

Term *1 year*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page..... *141*

[575]

*James*  
Copyist.

1182

*Gold Standard*

# 5 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

*Private Papers*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3.5	14.5	21	26	3.5	14.5	21
2	3.5	14.5	21	27	3.5	14.5	21
3	3.5	14.5	21	28	3.5	14.5	21
4	3.5	14.5	21	29	3.5	14.5	21
5	3.5	14.5	21	30	3.5	14.5	21
6	3.5	14.5	21	31	3.5	14.5	21
7	3.5	14.5	21	32	3.5	14.5	21
8	3.5	14.5	21	33	3.5	14.5	21
9	3.5	14.5	21	34	3.5	14.5	21
10	3.5	14.5	21	35	3.5	14.5	21
11	3.5	14.5	21	36	3.5	14.5	21
12	3.5	14.5	21	37	3.5	14.5	21
13	3.5	14.5	21	38	3.5	14.5	21
14	3.5	14.5	21	39	3.5	14.5	21
15	3.5	14.5	21	40	3.5	14.5	21
16	3.5	14.5	21	41	3.5	14.5	21
17	3.5	14.5	21	42	3.5	14.5	21
18	3.5	14.5	21	43	3.5	14.5	21
19	3.5	14.5	21	44	3.5	14.5	21
20	3.5	14.5	21	45	3.5	14.5	21
21	3.5	14.5	21	46	3.5	14.5	21
22	3.5	14.5	21	47	3.5	14.5	21
23	3.5	14.5	21	48	3.5	14.5	21
24	3.5	14.5	21	49	3.5	14.5	21
25	3.5	14.5	21	50	3.5	14.5	21

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R 14.5.21.21*

See also

*17*

**5**

**Conn.**

*David Hoff*

*Private* Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *1 Aug*, 17*83*.

Term

Casualties *He was killed*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *2*.....

5 | Conn.

David Lloyd

Cpr., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1777.

Commencement of pay 1777.

To what time paid Sept 1777.

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Booth

9

5

Conn.

David Coff

Cot.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept

1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Sept

1777.

To what time paid

Oct

1777.

Pay per month

22

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

Coff

Copyist.

*L* | **5** | **Conn.**

*David Lopp*

*Cvt*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 17<sup>th</sup>

Commencement of time *Oct* 17<sup>th</sup>

Commencement of pay *Nov* 17<sup>th</sup>

To what time paid *Nov* 17<sup>th</sup>

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

*Loosh*

Copyist.



L

5

Conn.

David Lott

Pvt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1777.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 1777.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

Booth

Copyist.

L | 5 | Conn.

David Love  
Pos, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec . 1777.

Commencement of time Dec , 1777.

Commencement of pay . 1777.

To what time paid Jan 1 . 1778.

Pay per month \$22

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount \$22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent ..

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

5 | Conn.

David Goff  
Plt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Con-  
necticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1777 .

Roll dated Sept. 12 , 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 18 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, Has pe.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

G | 5 | Conn.

David Goff

Privt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1777 .

Roll dated Oct. 25 , 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

*G*

5

Conn.

*David Goff*

*Out.*

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Paul*

*G*

5

Conn.

*David Goff*

*Put.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Paul*

9

5

Conn.

David Goff

Out, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

9 | 5 | Conn.

David Goff

Privt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 18, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.



6

5

Conn.

David Goff

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a  
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abner Prior's  
Company of the Fifth Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated  
*not dated*, 17/8.

Time of Service:

D. W.,

3 Years, *1*

In the Field,

On Com<sup>d</sup>, *on Comm<sup>d</sup> Lite Infantry*

In Hospit<sup>l</sup>,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Prior's and Captain James Morris' Company.

*W. Harrison*

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**

*David Coff*  
*Cor.*

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan* 1778.

Commencement of pay 1778.

To what time paid *Feb* 1778.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *22*

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Copyist*

5

Conn.

David L. Linn

Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 17 1788.

Commencement of time Dec 17 1788.

Commencement of pay 17 1788.

To what time paid 17 1788.

Pay per month 22 1788.

Time of service 12 months.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 22 1788.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**

*David Luff*

*Cot.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1778.

Commencement of time *March* 1778.

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17* 78.

Pay per month *2 1/2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

*Book*

Copyist.

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**

*David Lopp*

*Capt.* { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 17 *78*

Commencement of time *Dec* 17 *78*

Commencement of pay 17 *78*

To what time paid *May* 17 *79*

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....  
Amount..... *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*2*  
*Foot*

*L*

5

Conn.

*David Cox*  
*Cox*

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1778

Commencement of time *May* 1778

Commencement of pay 1778

To what time paid *June 1* 1778

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

-----

-----

Casualties

-----

Remarks -----

-----

-----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Book*

# Conn.

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

### Time of service

Whole time of service.

### Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~

Pay due to sick, absent

## Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

Copy. 81.

C

5

Conn.

David Cook

Pvt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 1778.

Commencement of pay, July, 1778.

To what time paid, Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Prior's and Captain James Morris' Company.



9

5

Conn.

David Cook

Pat, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1758.

Commencement of time 1758.

Commencement of pay May 1758.

To what time paid Oct 1758.

Pay per month 27 24

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

David Cook

*L* | **5** | **Conn.**

*David Cook*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 25* . 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec 25* . 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 25* . 17*78*.

To what time paid *Dec 25* . 17*78*.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service..

Subsistence..

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties..

Remarks ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*L* | **5** | **Conn.**

*David L. L.*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* . 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct* . 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Oct* . 17*78*.

To what time paid *Nov* . 17*78*.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*21*

5

Conn.

*David Lipp*

*Cot.*

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*

*1778.*

Commencement of time

*17*

Commencement of pay

*1778.*

To what time paid

*1778.*

Pay per month

*4 24*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*David Lipp*

3 | 5 | Conn.

David Coff

Cpt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec . 1778.

Commencement of time Dec , 17

Commencement of pay Dec , 1778.

To what time paid daily , 17

Pay per month 2<sup>72</sup>

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service..

Subsistence.....

Amount 2<sup>72</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

20th

9 | 5 Conn.

David Goff  
Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Con-  
necticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1775.  
Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paulle  
(543) Copyist.

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*David Goff*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Mar. 5*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Paul*

G | **5** **Conn.**

David<sup>+</sup> Goof

Put., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March , 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.



*G*

5

Conn.

*David Goff*

*Out.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1775.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Detachment.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Paul*

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*David Goff*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Paul*

G

5

Conn.

David Goff

Cpl., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Roll dated July 22, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

David Goff

Pr. t., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

David Goff  
Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command  
in Infantry.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*David Goff*

*Put,*

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

•Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 18*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In command*  
*Infantry*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Paul*

G

5

Conn.

David Goff

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Co. command  
St. Infantry

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

(548)

Copyist.

G.

5

Conn.

David Goff

Put, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command  
Light Infantry.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul



*B*

**5**

**Conn.**

*David Goff*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 177*9*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 1*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Paul*

L

5

Conn.

David Lox  
Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1779.

Commencement of pay Feb 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1779.

Pay per month 22

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

Lox

Copyist.

E | 5 | Conn.

David Lox

Private, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1780.

Commencement of pay Feb 1780.

To what time paid Mar 1780.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

5 | 5 | **Conn.**

David Lou  
Pr, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar . 1770.

Commencement of time . 1770.

Commencement of pay Mar . 1770.

To what time paid Apr . 1770.

Pay per month 22

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Look

*L* | **5** | **Conn.**

*David Lott*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* . 17 *79*

Commencement of time . 17 *79*

Commencement of pay *Apr* . 17 *79*

To what time paid *May* . 17 *79*

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Lott*

(545) Copyist.

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**

*David Lopp*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *May* 17*79*.  
Commencement of time *May* 17*79*.  
Commencement of pay *May* 17*79*.  
To what time paid *June* 1 17*79*.  
Pay per month *22*  
Time of service *1 month*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *22*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Samuel*  
Copyist.

5

Conn.

*David L. ...*

*Co.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 1777.

Commencement of time 1777.

Commencement of pay *June* 1777.

To what time paid *Sept* 1777.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1.1.1777.1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3*

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*G*

5

Conn.

*David Coff*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay *July 1* 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 1* 1779.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.



*E* | **5** | **Conn.**

*David Cox*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* . 17*57*.

Commencement of time . 17*'*.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1* . 17*59*.

To what time paid *Sept 1* . 17*59*.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *7-82*

Amount *3-82*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*David Cox*

2 | 5 | Conn.

David Loff

Cot, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1779.

Commencement of time Sept. 1779.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1779.

To what time paid Oct. 1779.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

Copyist.

9

5

Conn.

David Larr

Plt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1779.

Pay per month \$6.90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$2.00 Dollars

Amount \$8.90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Booth

*L* | **5** | **Conn.**  
*David Cox*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* . 17*79*.

Commencement of time . 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1* . 17*79*.

To what time paid *Nov 1* . 17*79*.

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 Dollars*

Amount *62 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Forth*

*E* | **5** | **Conn.**

*David L. L...*  
*En*

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regt, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* . 1779 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec* / . 1759 .

To what time paid *Jan* / . 17 .

Pay per month *690 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence, *690 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties

Remarks . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*En*

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*David Goff*

*Put.*

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 1st*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Paulle*

(543)

Copyist.

G | 5 | Conn.

David Goff  
Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
          { Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
          { manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Roll dated Mar 6, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In command  
New London.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

G

5

Conn.

David Goff

Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In command  
New London.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

(543)

Copyist.



G | 5 | Conn.

David Goff

Out., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command  
leading.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

5

Conn.

*David Goff*

*1st*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *see note*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*James*

David Goff

Int., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: July

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

5

Conn.

*David Goff*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *July*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner  
Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

\_\_\_\_\_

*David*

(543) Copyist.

*G*

5

Conn.

*David Goff*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sep. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr. 10*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*J. B. Davis*

(543)

Copyist.

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*David Goff*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*J. B. Dred*

G | 5 | Conn.

David Goff

Plt { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*David Goff.*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *April 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comd. Nelsons Point*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Stubble*



*G*

5

Conn.

*David Goff.*

*Pos,*

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *April 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on comd. lines*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Struble*

(543)

Copyist.

*L*

5

Conn.

*David Lark*

*Por,*

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, Commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* . 17 *80*.

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan* . 17 *80* .

To what time paid *Feb* . 17 *80* .

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *60 Dollars*

Amount *66 70 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

-----

Casualties

-----

Remarks -----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Foot*

*L* | **5** | **Conn.**

*David Lopp*  
*For*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* . 17*80*.

Commencement of time . 17

Commencement of pay *Feb* . 17*80*.

To what time paid *Mar* . 17*80*.

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *60 Dollars*

Amount *60 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Looth*

2

5

Conn.

David Cook

Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March . 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay March . 1780 .

To what time paid Apr . 1780 .

Pay per month 6 60/100 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 6 60/100 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Doorn

*L*

5

Conn.

*David L. Lott*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* . 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr* . 1780 .

To what time paid *May* . 1780 .

Pay per month *67 Dollars*

Time of service *18 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12 Dollars*

Amount *12 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

**Casualties**

Remarks

*Sick Apr 8, 1780*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Lott*

*A*

5

Conn.

*David Goff*

*Priv*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb'y 2*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on bond at times*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Struble*

4 | 5 | Conn.

David Goff

Pvt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty since

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*A*

5

Conn.

*David Goff,*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 18*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Struble*

(543)

Copypst.



4 | 5 | Conn.

David Goff

Pat. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged April 18, 1780,

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Struble

Yours Truly  
Golf Samuel D.

## 5 Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

**See also**

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Saml D. Goff*  
*Priv*, { Capt. Hodge's Co, 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr.*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *2 Feb.*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *joined 28 Apr.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcal*

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Saml D. Goff*

*Priv*, { Capt. Hodge's Co, 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *2 Feb.*, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalf*

*9*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel D. Goff*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Hodge's Co. 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *July 9*, 17 *81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster : \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on Duty.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalf*

*9*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Saml D. Goff*

*Priv*, { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug. 3*, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *2 Feb*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty Col Samuel*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalf*

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel D Goff*  
*Priv*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr. 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1 Mar. 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalf*

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel D. Goff*

*Priv*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr.*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*May 22*

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 y 8 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*25 Apr. 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

(543)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.



*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel G. Goff*

*Priv.*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 1 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*22 May 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcal*

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel D. Goff*

*Priv*

{ 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*14 June 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcal*

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel L. Goff*  
*Priv*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *by Com*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*29 July for June*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcal*

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel D. Goff*  
*Priv.*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 5 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*for July 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalf*

G

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel D. Goff  
Priv. { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 13 , 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment by 4 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

for August 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

*S*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel D. Goff*

*Priv*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 3 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*for September 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on Fatigue Comd't.*  
*Hutts.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalf*

1184  
Gold. John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gould. John

1185  
Gold. William

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gould. William



1186

Goldsmith, Caesar

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30	26
2	30	27
3	30	28
4	30	29
5	30	30
6	30	31
7	30	32
8	30	33
9	30	34
10	30	35
11	30	36
12	30	37
13	30	38
14	30	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

9

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Ceaser Goldsmith

Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 1781

, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks.

Dismissed from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't 9<sup>th</sup> Co

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation 1781.)  
*Cesar Goldsmith*  
*1st* { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 17*81*.  
Roll dated *March*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W L Sherman*  
(543) *Copyist*

G

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Crazer + Goldsmith

Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*81*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. L. H. C. S. M.*

(543)

Copyist.

*G*

**5**  
(2d Formation. 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Career Goldsmith*

*per* { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17*81*

Roll dated

*June*, 17*81*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. H. ...*

*E*

**5**  
(2d Formation, 1781)

**Conn.**

*Cesar Goldsmith*  
*priv* { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*

Roll dated *July 9*, 17*81*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

*W L Benson*

Copyist.

*5* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation. 1781.)  
*Cesar Golden*  
for { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *July* 178*8*.  
Roll dated *July 3*, 17*88*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..  
Commissioned ..... , 17 ..  
Enlisted ..... , 17 ..  
Term of enlistment .....  
Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. Sherman*  
(543) Copyist.



*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Casson Goldsmith*

*Dr* { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 25*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*  
*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. L. Smith*



*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Ceason Goldsmith*  
*priv*, { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*

Appointed ....., 17 .....

Commissioned ....., 17 .....

Enlisted ....., 17 .....

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*

*25" / 1782*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation. 181.)

*Cesar Goldsmith*

*for* 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
*Crazer Goldsmith*  
*for* 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1st L.)

*Craver Coldenuek*

*pr* { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*83*  
Roll dated *July 24*, 17*83*

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

*1/02*

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. L. Sherman*  
(548) Copyist.

9

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1787.)

*Crasor, Goldsmith*

*1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*

*1782*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*Sherman*

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1891.)

*Cesar R. Edmond*

{ 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 17

*18*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(548)

*Sturges*  
Copyist.

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation. 1781.)  
*Cassan Goldsmith*

*Dr.* { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*82*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*

*1<sup>st</sup> / 1784*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(548)

*W. H. Houseman*  
Copyist.

1187  
Gole, John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gould, John



1188  
Gomar. Saul

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gomer. Saul

1189

*Ernest Pharo*

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>30 15 13 10</i>	26
2 <i>25 12 10 5</i>	27
3 <i>25 15 12 10</i>	28
4 <i>25 15 12 10</i>	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *Ms P. 436-78*

See also

5 | Conn.

*Ensign*  
*L. M. ...* Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *...*, 17  
or enlistment }

Term *...*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)--R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Pharaoh Gomer*

*Pvt-*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 26*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wright*

*G*

*5*

**Conn.**

*Pharoh Gomer*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Confined*

*Wright*

*E*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Pharrah Gomer*

*Doc*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 day \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ellis*

1190  
Ezra Saul

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 5 5 3 5	26 35 5 5 7 1
2 35 5 5 3 4	27 35 5 5 0 5 7
3 35 5 5 2 7 4	28 35 5 5 3
4 35 5 5 5 5	29 35 5 5 5 5
5 35 5 5 5 5	30 35 5 5 5 5 1
6 35 5 5 5 5	31 35 5 5 5 5
7 35 5 5 5 5	32 35 5 5 5 5 3
8 35 5 5 5 5	33 35 5 5 5 5 3
9 35 5 5 5 5	34 35 5 5 5 5 7
10 35 5 5 5 5	35 35 5 5 5 5 7
11 35 5 5 5 5	36 35 5 5 5 5 7
12 35 5 5 5 5	37 35 5 5 5 5 7
13 35 5 5 5 5	38 35 5 5 5 5 7
14 35 5 5 5 5	39 35 5 5 5 5 6
15 35 5 5 5 5	40 35 5 5 5 5 6
16 35 5 5 5 5	41 35 5 5 5 5 6
17 35 5 5 5 5	42 35 5 5 5 5 6
18 35 5 5 5 5	43 35 5 5 5 5 7
19 35 5 5 5 5	44 35 5 5 5 5 7
20 35 5 5 5 5	45 35 5 5 5 5 7
21 35 5 5 5 5	46 35 5 5 5 5 7
22 35 5 5 5 5	47 35 5 5 5 5 7
23 35 5 5 5 5	48 35 5 5 5 5 7
24 35 5 5 5 5	49 35 5 5 5 5 7
25 35 5 5 5 5	50 35 5 5 5 5 7

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: N. P. P. 13 15 16

See also



*24*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Brown*  
*Co.*,  
Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 1, 1776*  
or enlistment }

Term *1 year*

Casualties *his wife & child*  
*26, 1776*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

(575)

*Copyin.*



*L*

5

Conn.

*Paul Gomer*

*For*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *42 by \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Elliott*

5

Conn.

Bill Ginner

Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay Febr, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

E. C. C. C.

5 | 5 | Conn.

Saul Spinner

Spin, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

9.

5

Conn.

Paul Gomer

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

G

5

Conn.

Saul Gomer

Cvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

4

5

Conn.

*Saul Gomer*

*Pvt-*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick in Hospital*

*Wright*

4

5

Conn.

Saul Gomer

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

Copyist.

4

5

Conn.

Saul Homer

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties on Cond at Havritaw

Remarks:

Wright



*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Saul Homer*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on Comd Havertraw*

*High*

4

5

Conn.

Saul Gomer

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comd at Haverstraw

Wright

*9*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Saul Homer*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

*G.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Paul Pomer*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brooks*

*G*

5

Conn.

*Paul Jomer*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brooks*

*G.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Saul Gomer*

*Cvt.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brooks*

G.

5

Conn.

Saml Gomer

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

9

5

Conn.

Saul Gomer  
Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3 .

Time of service 1 Month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount £2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks: .

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

Brooks



*Is.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Saul Gomer*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brooks*

*G.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Paul Gomer*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *22*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *22*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Brooks.*

*G.*

5

Conn.

*Saul Gomer*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brooks.*

*J.*

5

Conn.

*Saml Gomer*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£2.*

Time of service *Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Brooks.*

*G.*

5

Conn.

*Saml Gomer*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.* *Oct. 1* 1778.

Commencement of service

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brooks*

9

5

Conn.

Saul Gomer

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

9

5

Conn.

*Saml Gomer*  
*Pr.*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *L2.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brooks*

G

5

Conn.

Saul Homer

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Command

Wright



4

5

Conn.

*Saul Homer**Priv*{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1778.

Appointed . . . , 17 .

Commissioned . . . , 17 .

Enlisted . . . , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wright*

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Saul Homer*

*Pr*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Apr 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wright*

4

5

Conn.

Saul Homer

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

*4*

*5*

*Conn.*

*Saul Gomer*

*Pvt-*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge June 2, 1778*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wright*

4

5

Conn.

Saul Homer

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Wright's mills July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

*G*

*5*

*Conn.*

*Saul Homer*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *2*

*Wright*

4

5

Conn.

Saul Homer

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug

, 1778 .

Roll dated White Plains Sept, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 26 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wright

Captain.

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Saul Homer*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wright*



*4*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Saul Gomer*

*Priv*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Second Hill Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

*Wright*

*4*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Saul Gomer*

*Priv*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

*Wright*

9

5

Conn.

*Saul Gomer*

*Pr-*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wright*

*G.*

5

Conn.

*Saml Gomer*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb.*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brooks*

9

5

Conn.

Saul Gomer

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$0.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

*9*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Paul Fomer*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mar.*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Apr.*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Trunks.*

*Paul Gomer*

*Cvt.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2*.

Amount *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J.*

5

Conn.

*Paul Gomer*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. Crook*



G.

5

Conn.

Saul Gomer  
Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gomer

*G*

5

Conn.

*Saul Gomer*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Bat'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Fishkill*

*Brook*

*G.*

5

Conn.

*Saul Gomer*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

*Brooks*

9

5

Conn.

Saul Jomer

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept.

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1

17 .

To what time paid

Oct. 1

, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent

Brook

*G.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Saul Gomer*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.* , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1* 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1* , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

*Brook*

G

5

Conn.

*Saul Gomer*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

*Wright*

*J.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Saul Gomer*

*Priv.*, { *Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th*  
*Connecticut Reg't, commanded by*  
*Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

*Brooks.*

4

5

Conn.

*Saul Homer**Pvt.*{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.Roll dated *Reading Feb 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Wright*  
Capt.



*G*

5

Conn.

*Saul Gomer*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Mch 6*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

*Wright*

*G*

5

Conn.

*Saul Homer*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Me*, 1779.

Roll dated *Redding Apr 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Quarter Guard*

*Wright*

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Saml Gomer*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Crompond May 15*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted *May 26* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wright*

*G*

*5*

*Conn.*

*Saul Homer*

*Priv*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highlandry 21 June 1779*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*L*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Saul Horner*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1777 .

Roll dated

*highlandry fort July 4, 1777 .*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 26*

, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wright*

*4*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Saul Gomer*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777 .

Roll dated

*Nichols Point Aug 1, 1777*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*May 26*

, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Fishkill July 10*

*Wright*

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Saul Homer*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Wilson's Point Sept 1*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 26*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Fritchill*

*July 10 - 1779*

*Wright*

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Saul Homer*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Nelson's Point Sept 30 1779* .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 26* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Fishkill*

*July 10- 79*

*Wright*



*5*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Saul Homer*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Fith Kill*  
*July 10*

*Wright*

9

5

Conn.

*Saul Homer**Pvt*{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Fairkill**July 10*

(543)

*Wright*

Copyist.

*A*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Saul Homer*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Fish Kill*  
*July 10-79*

(543)

*Wright*

Copyist.

G.

5

Conn.

Paul Gomer

Prof.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 1780.

To what time paid Feb. 1 1780.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent  
July 10<sup>th</sup> 79.

Brooks.

G.

5

Conn.

Saml<sup>\*</sup> Gomar

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent  
July 10<sup>th</sup>, '79.

Brooks

Copist.

9.

5

Conn.

*Saul Gomer*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Freshkill,*  
*July 10<sup>th</sup>*

*Brooks*

G.

5

Conn.

Saul Gomer

Prof.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

Brooks.

*G.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Saul Gomer*  
*Priv.*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 26*, 17.

Pay per month *66<sup>2</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *26 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *86<sup>2</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *153<sup>3</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*May 26, 1780.*

*Brooks.*



4

5

Conn.

Saul Homer

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1780 .

Roll dated

Feb 2

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

May 26

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Fishkill

July 10-17

Wright

*A*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Saul Homer*

*Priv*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mch 17*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent July 15-79*

*Wright*

G

5

Conn.

Saul Homer

Cor

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Fiskill

July 20-79

Wright

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Saul Homer*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Fishkill July 10 79*

(543)

*Wright*

Copyist.

*4*

*5*

*Conn.*

*Saul Homer*

*Priv*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged May 26*

*Wright*  
Adjvt.

1191

Goodden. Jonathan

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goodden. Jonathan

1192

Gooden Jonathan

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 11910 11912  
2 11915 11918  
3 11919 11922  
4 11923 11926  
5 11929 11932  
6 11935 11938  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓  
Book Mark:

A. P. 11912-12

✓  
See also

G

5

Conn.

Jonathan Gooden

Priv.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Jan 11

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubble



*G*

5

Conn.

*Jonathan Gooden*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *January 11*, 17.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Shuble*

C

5

Conn.

*Jonathan Gooddin*  
Capt. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't. commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid. *Sept*, 1777.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Order*

5 | Conn.

Jonathan Wooden

Co. A, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 7 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$18. 48.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

1 | 5 | Conn.

*Jonathan Gooden*

*Part* { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct.*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Deserted September 4<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Stumble*

*Philip B. Bradley's Regiment*  
*Co.,*  
 Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
 or enlistment

*1783*, 1784.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

1193

*Goodfaith, David*

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	63 5 63 2 5 5	26
2	63 5 63 2 5 5	27
3	63 5 63 2 5 5	28
4	63 5 63 2 5 5	29
5	63 5 63 2 5 5	30
6	63 5 63 2 5 5	31
7	63 5 63 2 5 5	32
8	63 5 63 2 5 5	33
9	63 5 63 2 5 5	34
10	63 5 63 2 5 5	35
11	63 5 63 2 5 5	36
12	63 5 63 2 5 5	37
13	63 5 63 2 5 5	38
14	63 5 63 2 5 5	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1<sup>st</sup> Regiment*

*G*

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*David Goodrich*

*for* { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Served from  
Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1781 to Sept 9<sup>th</sup> 81  
died as the  
result*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. L. Howard*

*G*

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Fort Smith*  
for { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*81*

Roll dated *March*, 17*81*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.



9 | 5 | Conn.  
(2d Formation. 1781.)  
David Goodrich  
priv { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1781  
Roll dated May, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

Isaac Sherman  
Copyist.

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Woodfaith*  
*per* { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

*W. L. Sherman*  
Copyist.

*G*

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Goodfaith*

*for* { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks.

*On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. L. Sherman*

(543)

Copyist.

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Goodfath*  
for, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*81*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Goodrich*

*Govt.* { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*David Goodrich*

*ser*, { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*

*25/1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

*W. L. Sherman*  
Copyist.

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
*David Goodrich*  
*pr* { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*52*  
Roll dated *June 14*, 17*52*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment *May*  
Time since last muster or enlistment *May*  
*22<sup>nd</sup> 1752*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. H. C. C.*  
(543) Copyist.

*E*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1787.)

*David L. Walcott*

*Prvt.*, { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 10*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

*14<sup>th</sup> / 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

*W. L. Walcott*  
Copyist.



*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Goodrich*

*pr.*, { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *July 7*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *ever*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*  
*1/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. H. Brown*  
(543) Copyist.

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David L. Smith*

*for* { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

17

Roll dated

*Sept 3*

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*Wm. Smith*

(543)

Copyist.

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Goodrich*

*pr*, { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 3*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *pr*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*E. G.* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
*David Goodsmith*  
*ser.* { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17*82*

Roll dated

, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

*W. L. Curran*  
Copyist.

1194

Goodfath. David

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goodfath. David

1195

*Goodluck London*

**5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>35</i>	26
2 <i>35</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *8<sup>th</sup> Regiment*

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
*London Goodluck*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *8th Regt Litch (b)*

(543)

*Sirjee dhar*  
' copyist.



*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Sherman Goodrich*

*SM*, { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1781.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 1781*

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

(543)

*W Needham* Copyist.



✓ 1196 X  
Goodrich, Samuel

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1185 5 10 2 5	26
1185 5 10 2 5	27
1185 5 10 2 5	28
1185 5 10 2 5	29
1185 5 10 2 5	30
1185 5 10 2 5	31
1185 5 10 2 5	32
1185 5 10 2 5	33
1185 5 10 2 5	34
1185 5 10 2 5	35
1185 5 10 2 5	36
1185 5 10 2 5	37
1185 5 10 2 5	38
1185 5 10 2 5	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment

*Samuel* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel*  
*Drum* { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-  
icut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. I. Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sam* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *July 1* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *1 Regt. 7 Co*  
*Herbrough Jan 19. 23*  
*days Col Her Sec.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

*Must*  
(543) Copyist.

5 | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Tuckers

Drum, { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-  
          { ient Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
          { Col. I. Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks Accepted 23 Feb  
81

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Samuel Tuckers  
(548) Copyist.

5 Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*5th*

*Company* { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-  
icent Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. I. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *formed from description*  
*March 1*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

*Fuller*  
(543) Copyist.

5 | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel L. Litch

Drum, { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-  
icut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. I. Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks Rec'd Middlebury  
May 6<sup>th</sup> 81

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

5 | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Sill

Sam, { Capt. Sill's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
I. Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 7, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks See Middlebury

May 6<sup>th</sup> 1781

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel Smith*  
} Capt. Richard Sill's Co., in a regi-  
ment commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Left at Middlebury*  
*May 6 1781*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,  
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

9

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Lemuel Goodrich

Drum, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 25, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment A. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 mch.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Brigham's, Captain Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

m. P. M. S. L.



5  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

+ *Amos Goodrich*

*Shum*, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *May 22*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 23 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

*Ellis*  
Copyist.

5  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Samuel Goodrich*  
*Drum*, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*May 22 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,  
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

*James C.*  
Copyist.

9

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel Sudduth*

*Crane*, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 27*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 11*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*June 11 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

9 | 5 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel Friedrich*

*Drum*, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 1 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,  
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

*None*

*J*

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

*Semuel Goodrich*

*Drumme*, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *82.*  
Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 17 *82.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug. 1 1785*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Brigham's, Captain Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

*J. L. Upes*  
Copyist.

5  
(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

*Samuel S. Smith*

*Sam*, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *11 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 1 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Brigham's, Captain Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

*S.*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Samuel Goodrich*

*Drum* { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*1 yr 12 m*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Asserted & Nov*  
*82*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*Roll, mutilated &  
Taken from Sept. 18 Roll*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,  
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

*1882*  
Copyist.

1197  
Goodrich Samuel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goodrich. Samuel



*Woodward*

# 5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Captain*

*Captain*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>373/8498</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

6 |

5

Conn.

Goodwin

Capt, { Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regim',  
State of Conn'.

Appears on an

Account

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Dr Capt Goodwin { this gentleman  
To Col. Bradley | 190 } is removed  
to another  
Regiment.  
(Quere to which?)

Number of record :

1

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist

1198-a

Goodwin David

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25	26
2	26	27
3	27	28
4	28	29
5	29	30
6	30	31
7	31	32
8	32	33
9	33	34
10	34	35
11	35	36
12	36	37
13	37	38
14	38	39
15	39	40
16	40	41
17	41	42
18	42	43
19	43	44
20	44	45
21	45	46
22	46	47
23	47	48
24	48	49
25	49	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

R + P. 13 14 15

✓  
See also

5

Conn.

David Goodwin

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment until Dec 21, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

5

Conn.

*David M. Rodwin*

*Privat* - { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *66¢ 90¢ dollar*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>66</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollar*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*David M. Rodwin*

5

Conn.

*David Goodwin*

*Mr*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Spang*

4

5

Conn.

David Goodwin

Private, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Oct 1800 - 11 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6  
5

| Conn.

*David Goodwin**1st*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov 1000*, 17*00*.

Roll dated

*1000*, 17*00*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1000* to *1000*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*1000 to 1000*



81

5

Conn.

*David ...*

*( ... )* Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *...*, 17 *...*  
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

(575)

Copyin.

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*David Goodwin*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**List**

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley, Col<sup>o</sup>, in the year 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Halls*

*April 30*, 17*81*.

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time Paid, *Dec 13*, 17

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month, *6* Doll<sup>s</sup>., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Time of Service, *5* Months, *13* Days

Whole Amount, *36* Dol<sup>s</sup>., *20* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**4**

*W. H. Harrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

Previous Number,

1199

11918-a

Goodwin, Neze Riah

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	305 00000	26
2	305 00000	27
3	305 00000	28
4	305 00000	29
5	305 00000	30
6	305 00000	31
7	305 00000	32
8	305 00000	33
9	305 00000	34
10	305 00000	35
11	305 00000	36
12	305 00000	37
13	305 00000	38
14	305 00000	39
15	37455769	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

8<sup>th</sup> Regiment

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation. 1781.)  
*Hezekiah Goodwin*  
*Int.* { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed ....., 17 .....

Commissioned ....., 17 .....

Enlisted ....., 17 .....

Term of enlistment *A. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *8<sup>th</sup> Regt. Lt. Co.*

*On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

4

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Henry H. Goodwin*  
*Putt* } Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. & Apr.*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comd. Schell's Ferry*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation. 1781.)  
*Hezekiah Goodwin*  
*Pat.* { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*81*.  
Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*.  
Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment *L. W.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On comd. Salthis ferry.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*W. M.*  
Copyist.

64

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Ezekiah Goodwin*  
*Private*, { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1781.  
*July 9*, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rec'd. from Lt. Comfy*  
*July 1/81. On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(548)

*W. A. Dorrance*  
Copyist.



*Ly* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation. 1781.)  
*Hezekiah Goodwin*  
*Privt.* { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.



*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Ezekiah Godwin*  
{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 25*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1. Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*Hand*

*Cy* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
*Hezekiah Goodwin*  
*Capt.*, { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *S. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 9/81*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sabb's ferry, Jan. 22/81.*  
*Promoted to Capt. Mch. 7/81.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

G

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Hegekiah Goodwin*  
Capt., { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr. 23/82*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sablis Ferry, Jan'y 22/81.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Hezekiah Goodwin*  
*Capt.* { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*June 14*

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Dobbs Ferry, Jan. 22/81*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*David*

(543)

Copyist.

*Cy*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Hezekiah Goodwin*  
*Capt.* { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 82.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17 82.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties *Sablis ferry, Jan. 22/81.*

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*Wm*

(543)

Copyist.

*L*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Hezekiah Goodwin*  
*Capt.* { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1782.  
*July 29*, 1782.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Hezekiah Goodwin*  
*Capt.*, { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
          { commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
          { Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.  
Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *C. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Stabbed by enemy comd.*  
*Jan'y 25/181.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*David*

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Henry H. Goodwin*  
*Capt.* { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted ..., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan. 1/82*

\*Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sabb's ferry, Jan. 22/81*\*

Remarks:

*\* Canceled on roll.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*[Signature]*



*ly*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Hezekiah Goodwin*  
*Capt.* { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *S. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Stable's Ferry, Jan. 22/83*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(543)

*Hand*

Copyist.

G | J | Conn.

Weyl Goodwin  
Corp.

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Water Guard Commanded by Captain John  
Pray, Stationed at Niack

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for Not Stated, 17

Roll dated

Not Stated, 17

Name, Weyl Goodwin

Regiment, J<sup>th</sup>

Company, Capt Lawrence

Line, Connect

Remarks:

Number of record:

**35**

(543i)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

1200  
Goff.

David

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goff.

David

1201  
Gould John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gould John

1202  
Gould, William

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gould, William

1203  
Goulds. William

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gould. William

1204.  
Goldsmith. Caesar  
5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goldsmith. Caesar

1205  
Gorham, Nehemiah

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gorham, Nehemiah



X 1206  
Gorden Samuel

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	305 103 301	26
2	305 103 302	27
3	305 103 303	28
4	305 103 304	29
5	305 103 305	30
6	305 103 306	31
7	305 103 307	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: A. P. 43 67 86.

See also

2  
A

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaac Sherman's Reg't*  
*Co.,*

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment ) *1781*  
or enlistment ) , 17 *81*.

Term *1 year*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

*Isaac Sherman*  
Copyist.

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation. 1787.)

*Kennel Landon*

*for* { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *7 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *joined June 3<sup>rd</sup> 82*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W L Brown*

(543)

Copyist. *W*

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Samuel Gordon*  
*priv* } 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 17*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Discharged*  
*Jan 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Died in Hospital*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. L. Gordon*  
(543) Copyist.

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Samuel Gordon*  
*pr* 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

*Aug 82*

*July 29 82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel Gordon*

*1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 17

*83*

Roll dated

*Sept 1*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*4 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*included*

Alterations since last muster

*Jan 182*

*joined*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*Thomas*

*G*

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Samuel Gordon*

*1st* Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company

(543)

Copyist.



*G. J. Jordan*  
5  
2d Formation, 1781.  
Conn.  
*G. J. Jordan*  
for 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*82*

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*

*1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *for service*

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. L. ...*  
(543) Copyist.



1207  
Gordon Samuel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gordon Samuel

1208

Gorham. Ned

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gorham. Ned

x

7209

Gorham Mead

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	26
2	3	27
3	4	28
4	5	29
5	6	30
6	7	31
7	8	32
8	9	33
9	10	34
10	11	35
11	12	36
12	13	37
13	14	38
14	15	39
15	16	40
16	17	41
17	18	42
18	19	43
19	20	44
20	21	45
21	22	46
22	23	47
23	24	48
24	25	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark: R 7 P 43678

See also

5

Conn.

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } , 17 \_ .

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

(575)

Copyist.

G

5

Conn.

Ned<sup>x</sup> Goreham

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1777 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

May 30  
D. W.

, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubble

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Ned Gorham*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 12*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 30*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*N. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*St. John*

(543)

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Red Barnum

Co. 1- { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't. commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$23 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount at pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

4

5

Conn.

*Ned Gorham*

*Priv*, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*17*.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 17*17*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on guard*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(548)

*Steele*

Copyist.



*Ezekiel Sanford*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't. commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 1<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Porter*

*G*

5

Conn.

*Ned Gorham*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Stubbs*

5

Conn.

*Med. Graham*

*Co. 1-* { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*20/15*

*L*

5

Conn.

*Ned Gorham*

*Put,* { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *A. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick & absent,*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

3

5

Conn.

*Ted Barkerham*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time *April*, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid *April*, 17

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 Dollars 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Porter*

*G*

5

Conn.

*Ned. Gorham*

*Pos*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick Absent.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

9 | 5 | Conn.

Fred Corham

Capt. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 0<sup>23</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Med. Gorham*

*Pr* { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Feb'y 21*, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *A. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *None Absent*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.



*C.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Ezekiel Sanford*

*CX*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* , 17*78* .

Commencement of time *Jan* , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Sanford*

G

5

Conn.

Med Gorham.

Pat, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment N. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick absent.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Stumble

Copyist.

5 | 5 | Conn.

Ezekiel Sanford

21- { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid March, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Ezekiel Sanford

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Ned Gorham*

*Priv*, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

*Valley Forge*  
Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Died January 6*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Graham Nehemiah*

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*1614976* | *1614976*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35 13 4 7 5 4</i>	26 <i>35 13 4 7 6 0 7</i>
2 <i>35 14 0 3 0 5</i>	27 <i>35 2 7 3 0 0</i>
3 <i>35 14 0 3 0 5</i>	28 <i>35 2 7 3 0 0</i>
4 <i>35 14 0 3 0 5</i>	29 <i>35 2 7 3 0 0</i>
5 <i>35 14 0 3 0 5</i>	30 <i>35 2 7 3 0 0</i>
6 <i>35 14 0 3 0 5</i>	31 <i>35 2 7 3 0 0</i>
7 <i>35 14 0 3 0 5</i>	32 <i>35 2 7 3 0 0</i>
8 <i>35 14 0 3 0 5</i>	33 <i>35 2 7 3 0 0</i>
9 <i>35 14 0 3 0 5</i>	34 <i>35 2 7 3 0 0</i>
10 <i>35 14 0 3 0 5</i>	35 <i>35 2 7 3 0 0</i>
11 <i>35 14 0 3 0 5</i>	36 <i>35 2 7 3 0 0</i>
12 <i>35 14 0 3 0 5</i>	37 <i>35 2 7 3 0 0</i>
13 <i>35 14 0 3 0 5</i>	38 <i>35 2 7 3 0 0</i>
14 <i>35 14 0 3 0 5</i>	39 <i>35 2 7 3 0 0</i>
15 <i>35 14 0 3 0 5</i>	40 <i>35 2 7 3 0 0</i>
16 <i>35 14 0 3 0 5</i>	41 <i>35 2 7 3 0 0</i>
17 <i>35 14 0 3 0 5</i>	42 <i>35 2 7 3 0 0</i>
18 <i>35 14 0 3 0 5</i>	43 <i>35 2 7 3 0 0</i>
19 <i>35 14 0 3 0 5</i>	44 <i>35 2 7 3 0 0</i>
20 <i>35 14 0 3 0 5</i>	45 <i>35 2 7 3 0 0</i>
21 <i>35 14 0 3 0 5</i>	46 <i>35 2 7 3 0 0</i>
22 <i>35 14 0 3 0 5</i>	47 <i>35 2 7 3 0 0</i>
23 <i>35 14 0 3 0 5</i>	48 <i>35 2 7 3 0 0</i>
24 <i>35 14 0 3 0 5</i>	49 <i>35 2 7 3 0 0</i>
25 <i>35 14 0 3 0 5</i>	50 <i>35 2 7 3 0 0</i>

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R 5 P. 436786.*

See also

*5*

5

Conn.

*Meheerah Gorham*

*Ensign*

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Sept 1*, 17*71*

Term

Casualties

*Wounded & Killed*

*December 14, 1771*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *127*

(575)

Copyist.

88

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Gorham

Ans. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1777.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 30 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in lawful money \$ 65 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Waller

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Veheemial Gorman*

*Ens*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in lawful money £ 0 s - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick. absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. H. H.*



Cy

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Gorham

S  
Cms.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of <sup>pay</sup> time Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay in full money £ 6. 8. d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Willis

62

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Larkin

(Orig.)

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of <sup>pay</sup> time Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Pay per month 20 Dollars <sup>in</sup> <sup>lawfull</sup> money & 63 <sup>cents</sup> <sup>per</sup> month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*[Signature]*

*G*

5

Conn.

*Nehemiah Latham*

*Ens.*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *£ 6 0 0*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 6 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Wm. M. M.*

*Cy*

5

Conn.

*Abneriah Gorham*

*Enl*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *on Comd with Artillery stores*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*L. V. Hughes*

87

5

Conn.

*Asheville Garrison*

*Enl.* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Command*  
*in Jersey*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. F. Hughes*

*Ly*

5

Conn.

*Abner Lacey*

*Co.*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

*On guard.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. P. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

ly

5

Conn.

*Abraham Gorham*

*Ens*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

*W. D. Hughes*

Copyist.

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Abraham Latham*

*En*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.



4

5

Conn.

*Nehemiah Gorham**Engr.*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*After Defertus*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*L. W. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*L*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nehemiah Gorham*

*Ensign*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Officers recommended to the Vacancies in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Camp Valley Forge*

*January 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

*Ens<sup>n</sup> Nehemiah Gorham to be 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. vice Lieut*  
*Odle, disch<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1777*

*To General Huntington*

*His Excellency Genl Washington*

*Approved & recommended*

*J. Huntington Lt General*

Number of record :

**5**

(545m)

*W Harrison*

Copyist.

*G*

5

Conn.

*Nehemiah Gorham*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Lacey's  
Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battallion.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *White Plains*

*Sept 9*, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. War, \_\_\_\_\_

3 Years, \_\_\_\_\_

In the Field, \_\_\_\_\_

On Comm<sup>d</sup>, *on Land Light Infantry*

In Hospital, \_\_\_\_\_

Sick in Country:

State, \_\_\_\_\_

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

On Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Josiah Lacey's and Captain John St. John's Company.

*W. H. Harrison*

(555)

Copyist.

59

5

Conn.

*Nehemiah Gorham*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
**List**

of the Officers of Col<sup>o</sup> Philip B. Bradley's Reg<sup>t</sup>,  
who have served since the first of Janu<sup>y</sup>, 1777,  
until the present day.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*August*, 1778.

Date of Commis<sup>s</sup>, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Promoted, *Dec 15*, 1777.

Resigned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Captivated, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what promoted, *2<sup>d</sup> Lieut*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**3**

(545m)

*W. H. A. W. S. S. S.*  
Copyist.

11 | 5 | Conn.  
No. 1111 R. L. Lacey

2d Lt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of December, 1778.  
Commencement of time Dec 1, 1778.  
Commencement of pay, 17  .  
To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.  
Pay per month \$ 8.00.  
Time of service 1 month.  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence \$ 3.00.  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 11.00.  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wm. H. Lacey  
(545) Copyist.

G

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Gorham

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month 28.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 3.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 11.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*[Signature]*

G

5

Conn.

*Nehemiah Gorham*

Lt

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 8.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 11.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Miller*

*Gf*

5

Conn.

*Nehemiah Gorham*

*2 Lieut*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *28.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *23.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *51.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. W. W.*



*G.*

5

Conn.

*Nehemiah Gorham*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *28.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *23.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *21.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*M. W. W.*

81

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Gorham

2nd Lieut., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 8.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 11.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Miller

9

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Gorham

2 lines } Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 8.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 11.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. W. D.

5

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Gorham

Lt , { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 24 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 28 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mulle

5

Conn.

*Nehemiah Gorham*

*Serjeant*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*28.12.1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Simmons*

(545)

Copyist.

9

5

Conn.

*Nehemiah Gorham*

*Soldier*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization, named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 80 12 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Miller*

49

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Gorham

Lieut., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 8 52 00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 8 52 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wm. W. W.

81

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Gorham

81

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 8 12 1/2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 8 12 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*M. M. M.*



5

Conn.

*Joseph Gordon*

*2nd Lieut* { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 15*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Det'd in England*

6

5

Conn.

Achenbach, George

A. L. L. { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

6. 1778 of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated December 1, 1778.

Appointed September 1, 1778.

Commissioned September 1, 1778.

Enlisted September 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1st Co. 1st Regt. of Arty.

Spencer  
Copyist.

6

5

Conn.

Steph Gorham

2 Lieut, { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed Dec. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With Light Infantry.

5

Conn.

*Michemian Corham*

*J. Lion*, { Of a Batt'n of Connecticut Forces  
commanded by Colonel Philip B.  
Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed *Dec 11*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Joseph Gorham*

*I Lieut.* { Of a Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Philip B.  
Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 177*8*.

Appointed *Nov 15*, 177*7*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *With Corps of Light Infantry*

9

5

Conn.

*Isaiah C. C. C.*

*I. C. C.* { Of a Batt'n of Connecticut Forces  
commanded by Colonel Philip B.  
Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the <sup>460</sup> organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1778.

Appointed *Dec 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Lj*

5

Conn.

*Nehemiah Gorham*

*Lieut*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Apr 2, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Dec 15*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on fatigue*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*H. T. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*G*

5

Conn.

*Nehemiah Gorham*

*Lieut* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*A. T. Hughes*

Copyist.



9

5

Conn.

*Abneriah Gorham*

*Lieut.*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. H. Hughes*

(543)

Copypst.

*G*

5

Conn.

*Nehemiah Gorham*

*25th.* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Dec 15*, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

*M. E. Hughes*

Copyist.

G

5

Conn.

Abneriah Gorham

254 { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Reading, Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec 15, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command in the  
defeat

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hughes

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Rehennick Gorham*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp 2<sup>d</sup> Hill Nov. 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Dec. 15*, 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted in the  
Infantry*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*M. T. Hughes*

*G*

5

Conn.

*Michael Gorham*

*2 Lh.*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

*Fredricksburgh* Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Dec 13*, 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

*W. G. Springer*

Copyist.

G

5

Conn.

Abneriah Gorham

2<sup>d</sup> Lt. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec 15, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks With the Corps of  
Light Infantry.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Abeniah Gorham*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lt.* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Philadelphia, Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Dec 12*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. H. Vaughan*

(543)

Copyist.

*G*

5

Conn.

*Abner Gorton*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *twilight, July 22, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Dec 15*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.



*47*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Abner Lacey*

*L. Lacey*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge, June 21, 1778.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Dec 15*, 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On the march*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. D. Spence*

(543)

Copyist.

*A*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nehemiah Loomis*

*Lieut.* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge March 1778*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Dec 15*, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*L. V. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*5*

5

Conn.

*Nehemiah Gorham*

*2 Lt.* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan'y 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb'y 1*, 1779.

Pay per month

*\$ 8.*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*\$ 3 -- --*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*\$ 11 -- --*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Muller*

G

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Gorham

2nd Lieut. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 8.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 11.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. W.

19

5

Conn.

*Nehemiah Gorham*

*2 Lieut.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *28*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *2*.

Amount *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *21*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. M. M.*

*Gf*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nehemiah Gorham*

*2 Lint*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *April 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 8.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 13.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 11.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Philip B. Bradley*

*lg*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nehemiah Gorham*

*2 Lt.*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*February*, 1779.

Commencement of time

*Febr, 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*March 1*, 1779.

Pay per month

*28.*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*23.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*211.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Wm.*

G

5

Conn.

Nelson Gorham

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 26<sup>00</sup> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126<sup>00</sup> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.



5

Conn.

*Abner Lacey*

*Squad*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*87*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*87*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*87*.

Pay per month *2000 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *100 dollars*

Amount *2100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Willis*

5

Conn.

*Abneriah Cornum*

*1st Lt.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *40<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *140<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*9* | **5** | **Conn.**  
*Nehemiah Gorham*

*2 Lt*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *36<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nehemiah Gorham*

*2nd* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 8. - -*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 10 s. 14 d. -*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 23 s. 14 d. -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. W. W.*

5 | Conn.

Nehemiah Gorham

Private, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 8.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 11.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nehemiah Gorham*

*Lieut.* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *28*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 3*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Warr*

6 | 5 | Conn.

Sept 1st 1777

Line, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 11, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

John  
Copyist.

61 | 5

| Conn.

*North Goshen*

*2d Line*, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 11*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 11*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command Fairfield*



G

5

Conn.

John G. Graham

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the <sup>Co</sup> organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2<sup>d</sup>, 1779.

Appointed Dec 15, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Forwarded by Col. Bradley  
for 20 days March 79.

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Wm<sup>h</sup> Gorham*

*2 Lieut* { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the <sup>in Co</sup> organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779 .

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779 .

Appointed *Dec 1*, 1777 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

9

5

Conn.

*Isaiah G. Gorton*

*11<sup>th</sup> Lieut* { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

*6 Co* of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 15*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Held in Quarter*

*Spa 7*  
Copyist.

G

5

Conn.

Neh<sup>h</sup> Gorham

Lieut., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the <sup>6<sup>co.</sup></sup> organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed Dec. 15, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

(544)

J. B. Bond

Copyist.

G

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Gorham

Lieut. { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the <sup>6 Co.</sup> organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed Dec 15, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. B. Bond

9

5

Conn.

*John Barker*  
*Levin*

{ 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the <sup>Co</sup> organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Dec 15*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

6 | 5 | Conn.

*Philip Graham*  
Lieut. { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the <sup>10th</sup> organization named above for the month  
of *September*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 15*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Copyist.*

6

5

Conn.

*Ahemiah Gorham*  
*Lieut.*, { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

*6 Co* **Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *August*, 177*9*.  
Roll dated *Sept 1*, 177*9*.

Appointed *Dec 18*, 177*7*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Duty*



4

5

Conn.

*Sept* *Gorham*  
*Sept* { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the <sup>6<sup>th</sup></sup> organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 15*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Spang*

5

Conn.

*Nicholas T. ...*  
of the *5th* Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

ly

5

Conn.

*Nehemiah Gorham*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*from Concord, May 15, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Dec 15*

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on Detachment  
at Reading*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

*W. T. Hughes*

Copyist.

*G*

5

Conn.

*Nehemiah Gorham*

*S. L.*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Reading Apr 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Dec 15* , 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*H. T. Hughes*

G

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Latham

2<sup>d</sup> Lt. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading, March 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Dec 15, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

N. T. Hughes

Copist.

*Ly* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Nehemiah Gorham*

*2 Lt*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Camp Reading Feb 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Dec 15*, 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*A. F. Hughes*  
Caryist.

*4*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Joshua Lacey*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Aug 15*, 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

*W. H. Hays*

Copyist.

17

5

Conn.

Abneriah Gorham

254, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec 15, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

A. W. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.



G

5

Conn.

*Stephen L. Lacey*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lt.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Dec 15*, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*M. F. Hughes*

Copyst.

G

5

Conn.

Abneriah Gorham

D<sup>th</sup> { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Camp- Sept 30, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Dec 15, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

G

5

Conn.

Abneriah Gorham

2<sup>d</sup> Lt

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp - Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec 15, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

A. T. Hughes

*Lg*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Abneriah Gorham*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Dec 15*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

G

5

Conn.

Abneriah Gorham

Lt. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp - July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec 15, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

U. D. Hughes

G

5

Conn.

*Abneriah Latham*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Highland, of York June 11*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Dec 15*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*H. F. Hughes*

G

5

Conn.

*Nehemiah Gorham*

*Lt.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* . 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1* . 180 .

To what time paid *Aug 1* . 1780 .

Pay per month *26<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount *26<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

2 | 5 | Conn.

Lehemiah Corran

Lt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June . 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 . 1780 .

To what time paid July 1 . 1780 .

Pay per month 26<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount 126<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

2011



5

Conn.

*Stephen Corbain*

*Rank* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *26 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo 100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126 60 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Ames*

5 | 1 | Conn.

*Leviniah Cornam*

*It*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* . 17*80*.

Commencement of time . . . . . , 17 . .

Commencement of pay . . . . . , 17 . .

To what time paid . . . . . , 17 . .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks *Included in List of names returned.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*John*

02

5

Conn.

*Nathaniel Lacey*

*Lacey*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *April 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *20<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

*Nehemiah*

*2nd*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 178*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 178*8*.

To what time paid *April 1*, 178*8*.

Pay per month *26<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 dollars*

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence *126<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Hall*

5

Conn.

*William Corham*

*227*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1780.

Commencement of time *1780*, 17

Commencement of pay *1780*, 1780.

To what time paid *March 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *26 00 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 dollars*

Amount *26 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Wm. Corham*

9

5

Conn.

*Abner T. Tabor*

*Lieut.* { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the <sup>Co</sup> organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *March 17*, 17*88*.

Appointed *Dec 15*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Spa*  
Copied.

9

5

Conn.

*Hehemiah Gordon*

*Lieut.* { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

*Co*  
of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 3rd*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Ly

5

Conn.

*Abneriah Gorham*

*Lieut*, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the <sup>1 Co</sup> organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 7*, 1780.

Appointed *April 7*, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



5

Conn.

*Shelton* *Corham*

*New*, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 17*80*.

*Aug 12*, 17*80*.

Appointed

*April 7*, 17*80*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

5

Conn.

*Achemiah Gorham*

*Lieut.* } 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*86*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Appointed *April 7*, 17*80*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

G

5

Conn.

Nehemiah W. Gorham

Lieut. { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated May dated, 17.

Appointed April 7, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

Spang

5

5

Conn.

*Acheneiah Gorham*

*Lieut.* { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the <sup>666</sup>organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Appointed *June 15*, 17*77*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Transf'd to the 11<sup>th</sup> Reg't*

*Sept 21, 18*

*Spa*

Copyist.

G

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Gorham

Lieut, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the <sup>6 co.</sup> organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed Dec. 15, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

G

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Gorham

Lt. { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the <sup>6 Co.</sup> organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed Dec. 15, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

J. B. Bond

G.

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Gorman

Lieut., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov 1800, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed

April 7, 1780.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Parlay Dec 1, 1780

*G*

5

Conn.

*Abimeah Tarkenton*

*Lieut.* { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Appointed *April 1*, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Henry*



*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Ahemiah Gorham*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. James Morris' Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *April 7*, 1780.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough Dec 2 1780 by Genl Huntington,*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Shuble*

*G*

5

Conn.

*Abner h Gorham*

*Lieut*

{ Capt. James Morris' Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *Apr 7*, 1780.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Struble*

(543)

Copyist.

*G*

5

Conn.

*Abraham Gorham*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. James Morris' Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *April 7*, 1780.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Stubble*

G | 5 | Conn.

Ahemiah Gorham

Lt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned April 7, 1780.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Stubble

*G*

5

Conn.

*Nehemiah Gorham*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780 .

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned *April 7*, 1780 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Struble*

*G*

5

Conn.

*Ahemiah Gorham*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Roll dated *June 5*, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *April 7*, 1780 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Stubble*

*4*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nehemiah Gorham*

*2 Lk.*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *Dec. 15*, 17*77*.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged April*  
*27<sup>th</sup> 80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. S. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

G

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Gorham

D. H. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 80.

Roll dated May 1, 17 80.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Dec 15, 17 77.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. D. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.



*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Abner Gorham*

*272*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Dec 15*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*J. T. Noyes*

(543)

Copyist.

*G*

5

Conn.

*Abner Gorham*

*A<sup>d</sup> Lt* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *March 17*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Dec 15*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*M. G. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*Ly*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nehemiah Gorham*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *Dec 15*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*N. T. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

G

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Garham  
Ensign, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Date of Commission Dec. 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Rank as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

1211

Gorman, Brian

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 35
- 2 35
- 3 35
- 4 35
- 5 35
- 6 35
- 7 35
- 8 37, 21, 10, 10
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: A. P. 434

See also

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Briant Gorman.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *23 Dec.*, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *joined 16 Dec.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalf*

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Briant Gorman*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Robersons.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalfe*

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Briant Gorman*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Robinsons house*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalf*



*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Briant Gorman*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalfe*

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Briant Gorman*

*Priv.*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 25*, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1 Mar. 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on Comm'd Lynes.*  
*12 Apr 82.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcal*

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Briant Gorman*

*Priv*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *17 Apr. 1782*

*Deserted.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Mitcay*

*Isaac Sherman*  
*Hodge* Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *1781*  
or enlistment }

Term *2 years*

Casualties *Isaac Sherman 1781*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Appears on a

## Return

of Deserters of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 1004 15, 17 & 2.

Town belong to, Albany

Town Inlisted for, *Hillington,*

Time Deserted, 11 1/2 15, 17 1/2

Remarks: *W. tested to the*

2nd May

Number of record:

2

(548d)

*Copyist.*

1212  
Garner, William

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garner, William

✓ 1213  
Gornar, Saul

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37318457	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

69

5

Conn.

*Sam Gornar*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of Cap' Wright's  
Company in the Fifth Battallion of Connecticut  
Forces in the Service of the United States,  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated,

*not dated*, 17

Time of Service:

War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Com<sup>d</sup>,

In Hosp<sup>l</sup>,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlow,

Remarks:

*W. H. Gornar*



1213-4

Garner William

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garner William

✓ 1214  
*Could, John*

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>35</i>	26
2 <i>35</i>	27
3 <i>35</i>	28
4 <i>35</i>	29
5 <i>35</i>	30
6 <i>35</i>	31
7 <i>35</i>	32
8 <i>35</i>	33
9 <i>35</i>	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*82*

**5**

**Conn.**

*John Gould*

*Dr.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*97*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*97*.

Pay per month *60* *Shillings*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10* *Shillings*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *70* *Shillings*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. H. H.*

G

5

Conn.

John Gould

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Jan 15, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. G. Hughes

9

5

Conn.

*John Gould*

*Co 1*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Jan 15. 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. B. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*11* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Levin Gould*

*Plt*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *60 00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *70 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*John St. John*

**Conn.**

Co.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Copied from Rolls

Date of appointment  
or enlistment } , 17

## Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

*Coryin.*

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Colon Gould*

*Ant.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *January 1*, 17.

Pay per month *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollar*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollar*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollar*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Mun*



*Ly*

**5**

**Conn.**

*John Gould*

*Ph*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Jan 15, 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged Jan 1, 80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*A. T. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*John Gould*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 15*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *5<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8<sup>80</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*M. W. W.*

*Ly*

**5**

**Conn.**

*John Loney*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Comp. Sept. 30, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Jan. 15, 79*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Command*  
*with Boats.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*M. P. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

1215  
Gould John

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 12 127	26 35 27 250
2 35 25 763	27 35 31 510
3 35 30 1116	28 35 28 450
4 35 12 85	29 35 31 500
5 35 30	30 35 30 450
6 35 25	31 35 31 500
7 35 31 1000	32 35 31 500
8 35 2	33 35 31 500
9 35 3	34 35 31 500
10 35 31 500	35 35 31 500
11 35 31 500	36 35 31 500
12 35 31 500	37 35 31 500
13 35 31 500	38 35 31 500
14 35 31 500	39 35 31 500
15 35 31 500	40 35 31 500
16 35 31 500	41 35 31 500
17 35 31 500	42 35 31 500
18 35 31 500	43 35 31 500
19 35 31 500	44 35 31 500
20 35 31 500	45 35 31 500
21 35 31 500	46 35 31 500
22 35 31 500	47 35 31 500
23 35 31 500	48 35 31 500
24 35 31 500	49 35 31 500
25 35 31 500	50 35 31 500

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

21

5

Conn.

*Philip Bradley*  
*Co.*

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *1783*, 17  
or enlistment }

Term *1783*

Casualties *1783*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *137*

(575)

Copyin.

G

5

Conn.

John Gould

For

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777 .

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Al Knapp

G

5

Conn.

John Gould

Sgt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. H. K. Smith



G

5

Conn.

John Gale

Sir

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct, 17.

To what time paid Nov, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp



g

5

Conn.

John Gould

For

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Sep., 17.

To what time paid Oct., 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

g

5

Conn.

John Goolch

Pvt

Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip  
B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sep 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

*G*

5

Conn.

*John Gould*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan. 3*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*26.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Crabbe*

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*John L. Smith*

*Priv*, { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 7*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Crabbe*

*G*

5

Conn.

*John Gould*

*Priv*, { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. +*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On guard*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Crabbe*

*E*

5

Conn.

*John Gould*

*Pl*, { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 25*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Grable*

*S*

5

Conn.

*John D. ...*

*Capt.* { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Enlisted *May 2*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *during war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Crabbe*

*Ly*

**5**

**Conn.**

*John Gould*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Crabbe*



6 | 5 | Conn.

*John Wood*

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Catlin's  
Company of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Battallion,\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept 7*, 17*88*.

Time of Service : D. W. */*, 3 y. \_\_\_\_\_

In the Field, \_\_\_\_\_

On Command, \_\_\_\_\_

Sick in Country :

State, \_\_\_\_\_

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

On Furlough, */* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*W. H. Harns*

Ly

5

Conn.

John Gould

Plt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip  
B. Bradley's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1 . 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

alg Knapp

(545)

Copy st.

G

5

Conn.

John Gould

Priv.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip  
B. Bradley's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

. 1778 .

Commencement of time

Feb 1

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

Mar 1

, 17 .

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

1 m 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

(545)

Copy-st.

Ly

5

Conn.

John Gould

Priv

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip  
B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778 .

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

Ly | 5 | Conn.

John<sup>x</sup> Lyold

Ser { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount R 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

*Ej*

**5**

**Conn.**

*John Good*

*For*

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*AG Knapp*

Ly

1

5

Conn.

John Gould

Set

{ Late Capt. Catlin's Co., Col. Bradley's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks was not included in the Pay Roll of Sept. by reason of being sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Alkna H

ly

5

Conn.

John Gould

Put

{ Late Capt. Catlin's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Al Knappe



Ly

5

Conn.

John Good

Put

{ Late Capt. Catlin's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 17

Commencement of time

Aug 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sep 1

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

1 yr

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

U G Knapp

ly

5

Conn.

John Gould

Put

{ Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Al Knapp

ly

5

Conn.

John Gould

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Al Knapp

Ly

5

Conn.

John Gould

Sgt.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip  
B. Bradley's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service..

Subsistence..

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Al Knapp

(515)

Copy-st.

G

5

Conn.

John Gould

Priv

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip  
B. Bradley's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr . 1778 .

Commencement of time Apr 1 . 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid May 1 . 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Alg Knappe

(545)

Copy. st.

*S*

5

Conn.

*John Hood*

*Priv.*, { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 8*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Barred out of Co.*

*(Sick)*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Crable*

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*John L. Loomis*

*Priv*

{ Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*18*.

Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 17*18*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*S*

5

Conn.

*John S. Catlin*

*Co.*, { Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *See list*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.



*5* | **5** | **Conn.**

*John Smith*  
-----  
*Co. 1* { Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., 5th  
----- Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.* -----, 177*8*.  
Roll dated *Oct. 3* -----, 177*8*.

Appointed -----, 17 -----.  
Commissioned -----, 17 -----.  
Enlisted -----, 17 -----.

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *John Smith*  
*for service*  
-----  
-----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*W. H. L.*  
-----  
(543) Copyist.

*L*

**5**

**Conn.**

*John Danford*

*P. 1*, { Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See list of names of*

*Col. Bradley's Co.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

21

5

Conn.

John Lyndall

P. 1 { Late Capt. Catlin's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Capt. Lyndall by  
Col. Bradley for 10  
days Aug. 2.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli  
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Lyndall

*L*

5

Conn.

*John Gould*

*Pat.*

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1778.

Roll dated

*July 22*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Crabbe*

*E*

5

Conn.

*Eli Catlin*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *6 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Crable*

*G*

5

Conn.

*John Gould*

*Put*, { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Crabbe*

*E*

5

Conn.

*John Gould*

*Pat*, { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See record*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Bradley*

*5*

5

Conn.

*John David*

*Regt.*, { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Crane*



*E*

5

Conn.

*John David*

*Co. 1*, { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb-21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Crabbe*

5 |

5

Conn.

John Gould

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Mens Names who Inlisted During the war  
in Col<sup>o</sup> Bradley's Company, 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion Comm<sup>d</sup>  
By Philip B. Bradley, Col<sup>o</sup>,

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Each of us acknowl-  
edge that we have Recv<sup>d</sup> of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Henshaw Pay  
Master to the 5 Battalion the Several sums an-  
nexed to our Names it being a Gratuity granted  
by the Honb<sup>l</sup> the Congress in Consideration of  
our Having Engaged in the army During the  
present war previous to the 23 Ja<sup>y</sup>, 1779."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, .....

July, 1779.

Name, John Gould

Pounds, .....

Time Paid .....

Remarks : .....

Number of record:

7

W. Harrison

(548d)

Copyist

G

5

Conn.

John Gould

Pvt

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{60}{90}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $16\frac{60}{90}$  Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A G Knapp

ly

5

Conn.

John Gould

Priv.

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{60}{90}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $16\frac{60}{90}$  dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

G

5

Conn.

John Gould

Private

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{60}{90}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16  $\frac{60}{90}$  Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Alfred M. P.

9

5

Conn.

John Gould

Vol

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sep 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Al Knappe

ly

5

Conn.

John Gould

Ser

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sep 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1 - 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

G

5

Conn.

John Good

Pvt

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Snapple



5 | Conn.

John Gould  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 m o

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

Remarks  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A G Knapp

ly

5

Conn.

John Gould

Priv

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

G

5

Conn.

John Gould

Plt

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time April, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A. G. Knapp

G

5

Conn.

John Good

Put

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March, 17.

To what time paid April, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 m 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

G

5

Conn.

John Gould

Pvt

{ Col. Bradley's Co. 5th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

G

5

Conn.

John Gould

P. 1

{ Col. Bradley's Co. 5th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

*L*

5

Conn.

*John S. ...*

*Plt.* { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 20*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Discharged Jan. 1780.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

5

Conn.

*Company Muster Roll*

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Discharged March for  
8 days.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli  
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Bradley*



*L*

5

Conn.

*John Gould*

*Phil*, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 177*9*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Wounded by Genl.  
Huntington Nov. 1 for 8 days.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*E*

5

Conn.

*John Gould*

*Capt.*, { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *On duty*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*W. Catlin*

*L*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Philip B. Bradley*

*Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17 *76*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In Attachment*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Errol*

*2*

**5**

**Conn.**

*John D. Good*

*D. 1779*, { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug.*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *In detachment.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Ly*

5

Conn.

*John D. Smith*

*Co. 1*, { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *In detachment since June 3, 79*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Erastus*

*L*

5

Conn.

*Philip B. Bradley*

*P. B. Bradley*, { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Eravie*

*L*

5

Conn.

*John Gould*

*Col.*

{ Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Grable*

*E*

5

Conn.

*John Gould*

*Col.*, { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On various days Mar 28 June Hunt.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Erable*



*G* | **5** | **Conn.**

*John Ingham*

*Pr*, { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Mar.*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On "manned" / "unmanned"*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*L*

5

Conn.

*John Dool*

*Pr*

{ Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent with leave  
Maj Chapman 17 for  
6 days*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*G*

Conn.

*John Gould*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Description List**

of the Deserters from the late 5 and 7<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiments Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Swift—  
Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1777 with the States Countys &  
Towns to which they Severaly belonged & time  
of Disertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Highlands*

State,

*Aug 15*, 1782.  
*Connect.*

County,

*Litchfield*

Town belong<sup>d</sup> to,

*Goshen*

Town Engaged for,

*Goshen*

Time of Disertion,

*July*, 1780.

Age,

Complexion,

Hair,

Height :

Feet,

Inches.

Remarks :

Number of record :

**18**

(545m)

*J. Huston*

Copyist.

*John Gould*  
*Dr. Colonels Co.*

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Moneys Due the Absentees 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Philip B: Bradley. 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causalties *Deserted*

Sum Due *33* Dollars *20* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum paid

N<sup>o</sup> Warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *73*

(547)

*Wm Potter*

Copyist.

*Spauld William*

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>30</i>	26 <i>30</i>
2 <i>30</i>	27 <i>30</i>
3 <i>30</i>	28 <i>30</i>
4 <i>30</i>	29 <i>30</i>
5 <i>30</i>	30 <i>30</i>
6 <i>30</i>	31 <i>30</i>
7 <i>30</i>	32 <i>30</i>
8 <i>30</i>	33 <i>30</i>
9 <i>30</i>	34 <i>30</i>
10 <i>30</i>	35 <i>30</i>
11 <i>30</i>	36 <i>30</i>
12 <i>30</i>	37 <i>30</i>
13 <i>30</i>	38 <i>30</i>
14 <i>30</i>	39 <i>30</i>
15 <i>30</i>	40 <i>30</i>
16 <i>30</i>	41 <i>30</i>
17 <i>30</i>	42 <i>30</i>
18 <i>30</i>	43 <i>30</i>
19 <i>30</i>	44 <i>30</i>
20 <i>30</i>	45 <i>30</i>
21 <i>30</i>	46 <i>30</i>
22 <i>30</i>	47 <i>30</i>
23 <i>30</i>	48 <i>30</i>
24 <i>30</i>	49 <i>30</i>
25 <i>30</i>	50 <i>30</i>

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

*R. P. 436786.*

See also

31

5

Conn.

William Gould

of \_\_\_\_\_ Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

(575)

Copyin.

Q

5

Conn.

William Gould

Prvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
(State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time <sup>Pay Oct 1</sup>, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay <sup>above full money</sup> 22.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mull



82

5

Conn.

William Gould

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
(State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1788.

Commencement of <sup>pay</sup> time, 1788.

To what time paid, 1788.

Pay per month (0 2/3 dollars  
in lawful money \$ 2. 8 2/3

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Muller



5

Conn.

*William Gould*

*Prvt.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*44*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17*44*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*44*.

Pay per month *\$ 2. 0. 0*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2. 0. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Middle*

5

Conn.

*Op*

*William Gould*

*Pl*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in law full money £ 2 1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Krum*

99

5

Conn.

*William Gould*

*Prvt*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in lawful money £ 2 1 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Shaw*

G

5

Conn.

William Gould

Pp 2

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

C. W. Hughes

Copyist.

G

5

Conn.

*William Gould*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *B. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*C. T. Hedges*

Ly

5

Conn.

William Gould

Priv

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. B. Hughes

C/

5

Conn.

William <sup>\*</sup>Gordis

Plt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

L. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

*Ly*

5

Conn.

*William<sup>+</sup> Gould*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. F. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.



*Ly*

**5**

**Conn.**

*William Gold*

*Por*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. F. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

William Gould

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Lacey's  
Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battallion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept 9, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. War, /

3 Years,

In the Field, /

On Comm<sup>d</sup>,

In Hospital,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Josiah Lacey's and Captain John St. John's Company.

Harrison

(555)

Copyist.

4

5

Conn.

*William Gould*

*Paul*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2 1/2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 . . . . .*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Willm*

21

5

Conn.

William Gould

Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Muller

89

5

Conn.

William Gould

Plal, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month 32.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wm Gould

G

5

Conn.

William Gould

Regt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*[Signature]*

G.

5

Conn.

William Gould

Pvt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. M. M.

*G.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*William Gould*

*Privat*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*H. H. H.*



22

5

Conn.

William Gould

Real, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. M. W.

G

5

Conn.

William Gould

Prnl. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

G

5

Conn.

William Gould

Plat., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month @ 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in lawful money \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wm. Gould

9

5

Conn.

William Gould

But, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

James

5

Conn.

*William Gould*

*Paul*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*M. L. Lacey*

G

5

Conn.

William Gould

Privat, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. M. M.

G

5

Conn.

William Gould

Priv

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copypist.

*9*

**5**

**Conn.**

*William Gould*

*Sp 1*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Reading, Dec. 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Abt with leave for  
one night, Dec 1<sup>st</sup> Capt  
Lacey*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. F. Hughes*



*Ly*

5

Conn.

*William Gould*

*Port*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp 2<sup>d</sup> Will. North*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*G*

5

Conn.

*William Gold*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Frederickstown, Dec. 3, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. D. Hughes*

(543)

Copypist.

Ly

5

Conn.

William Gould

*Opt*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept.* 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. P. Hughes*

Copyist.

*Cy*

5

Conn.

*William Gould*

*Col*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Whiteplains, Aug. 4, 1778*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on Detachment*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. F. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*Ly*

5

Conn.

*William Gold*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Wright's Mills July 22, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*D. L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*4*

**5**

**Conn.**

*William Gould*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge June 1778*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*Ct*

**5**

**Conn.**

*William Good*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2, 1778.*

Appointed *+*, 17 *.*

Commissioned *+*, 17 *.*

Enlisted *+*, 17 *.*

Term of enlistment *A. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Brigd Hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. P. Hughes*

(543)

Copyst.

*G*

5

Conn.

*William Gould*

*Col.*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Apr 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed ....., 17 .....

Commissioned ....., 17 .....

Enlisted ....., 17 .....

Term of enlistment *A. W.* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. F. Hedges*

(543)

Copyist.



*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*William Gould*

*Apr 1*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb'y*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*March 5*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*10 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*G*

5

Conn.

*William Gould*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. C. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. F. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

G.

5

Conn.

William Gould

Sgt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1., 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1., 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. M. M. S.

5

Conn.

*William Gould**Prvt*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*79*.To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*79*.Pay per month *10 00*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 00*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 00*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Wm. Gould*

5

Conn.

*William Gould*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *10 00 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 00 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 00 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Wm Gould*

G.

5

Conn.

Wm Gould

Regt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month 16.60 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*G.*

5

Conn.

*William Gould*

*Privt*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *\$ 1.50 d.*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3.50 d.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. M. L.*

5

Conn.

William Gould

*Plt.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.Commencement of time *July 1*, 1779.Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779.Pay per month *22*.Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*.

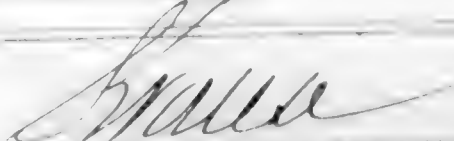
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.





*lg*

5

Conn.

*William Gould*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Musa*

*G.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*William Gould*

*Prvt.*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Mull*

G | 5 | Conn.

William Gould

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1779.

To what time paid May 1, 1779.

Pay per month 22

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*G.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*William Gould*

*Co.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2.00*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$2.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. H. H.*

81

5

Conn.

William Gould

Prvt

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Muller

*21*

**5**

**Conn.**

*William Gould*

*Col*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Wm. Gould*

*G*

5

Conn.

*William Gould*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. F. Hughes*

(543)

Copyst.

*L*

5

Conn.

*William Gould*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *one Command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*M. G. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.



*Ly*

5

Conn.

*William Gould*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*M. W. Hughes*

(543)

Copyst.

*Ly*

**5**

**Conn.**

*William Gould*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*Camp Sept. 30*

, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*M. T. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

G

5

Conn.

William Gould

Pvt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp - Sept. 1,

1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copypist.

*ly* | **5** | **Conn.**

*William Gould*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Comp - Aug. 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*A. F. Hughes*

*G* | **5** | **Conn.**

*William Gould*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp - July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*M. T. Speyer*

*Ly*

**5**

**Conn.**

*William Gould,*

*Pos*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highlands of York, June 11, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. F. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*Ly*

5

Conn.

*William Gould*

*Co. 1*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Crom Pond May 15*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

(543)

Copyst.

*G*

5

Conn.

*William Gould*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Reading Apr 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on Comd at Horseneck*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.



Ly

5

Conn.

William Gould

Plt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading, March, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on board Fairfield.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*William Gould*

*Sub.* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *Adm. Reading. Sept.*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. B. Hughes*

*G.*

5

Conn.

*William Gould*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *66<sup>2</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *166<sup>2</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. Brooks.*

G

5

Conn.

William Gould

Roll, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1780.

To what time paid July 1, 1780.

Pay per month 90 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per mo 50 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 140 60 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wells

B

5

Conn.

William Gould

Capt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, May 1, 1780.

To what time paid, June 1, 1780.

Pay per month, 6<sup>00</sup> dollars.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>00</sup> dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

True

*101* | **5** | **Conn.**  

---

*William Gould*  

---

*101*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 178*1*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 178*1*.

To what time paid *April 1*, 178*1*.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for no. 10 Dollars*

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

*Co*

*William Gould*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 178*0*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 178*0*.

To what time paid *April 1*, 178*0*.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. Gould*

(545)

Copyist.

Co

5

Conn.

William Gould

Co., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, February, 1780.

To what time paid March, 1780.

Pay per month 6 \$ 50 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 17 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 \$ 50 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wm. Gould



4

5

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Gold

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

4

5

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Gould

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't. commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

Wright

*G*

5

Conn.

*Will<sup>m</sup> Gould*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wright*

*G*

5

Conn.

*Will<sup>m</sup> Gould*

*Pr*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

*Wright*

*L*

5

Conn.

*Will<sup>m</sup> Gould*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't. commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recd from Co Court*  
*July 1-80*

*Wright*

*4* | **5** | **Conn.**

*John Gould*

*Prs.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to the  
5th Conn. Regt July 1, 80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*M. D. Hughes*  
(543) Copyist.

*G*

5

Conn.

*Wm. Gould*

*Pr 2*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *June*, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*H. G. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

Cy

5

Conn.

Wm. Linnell

1794, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

M. D. Higgins

Copypast.



G

5

Conn.

William Gould

P.L. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: M. Com. Morristown

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. G. Hughes

9

5

Conn.

William Jones

Sgt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 80.

Roll dated March 17, 17 80.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks One & only

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. F. Hughes

Copyst.

G

5

Conn.

William Gould

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 80.

Roll dated Feb 2, 17 80.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

W. B. Hughes

Copyist.

G | 5 | Conn.

William Gould

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Lacy's Company, in Col<sup>o</sup> Phillip  
Burr Bradley's Regiment—Recruits Raised in  
Fairfield, 1777.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Abode:

State, Connecticut

County, Fairfield

Town, Fairfield

Age, 17 years.

Date of Inlistment:

Month March, Day 1

Size: 5 Feet, 5 Inch.

Term Inlisted for, During War

Colour of:

Eyes, Dark; Hair, Dark

Complexion, Light

By whome Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(518d)

W. H. Hanson

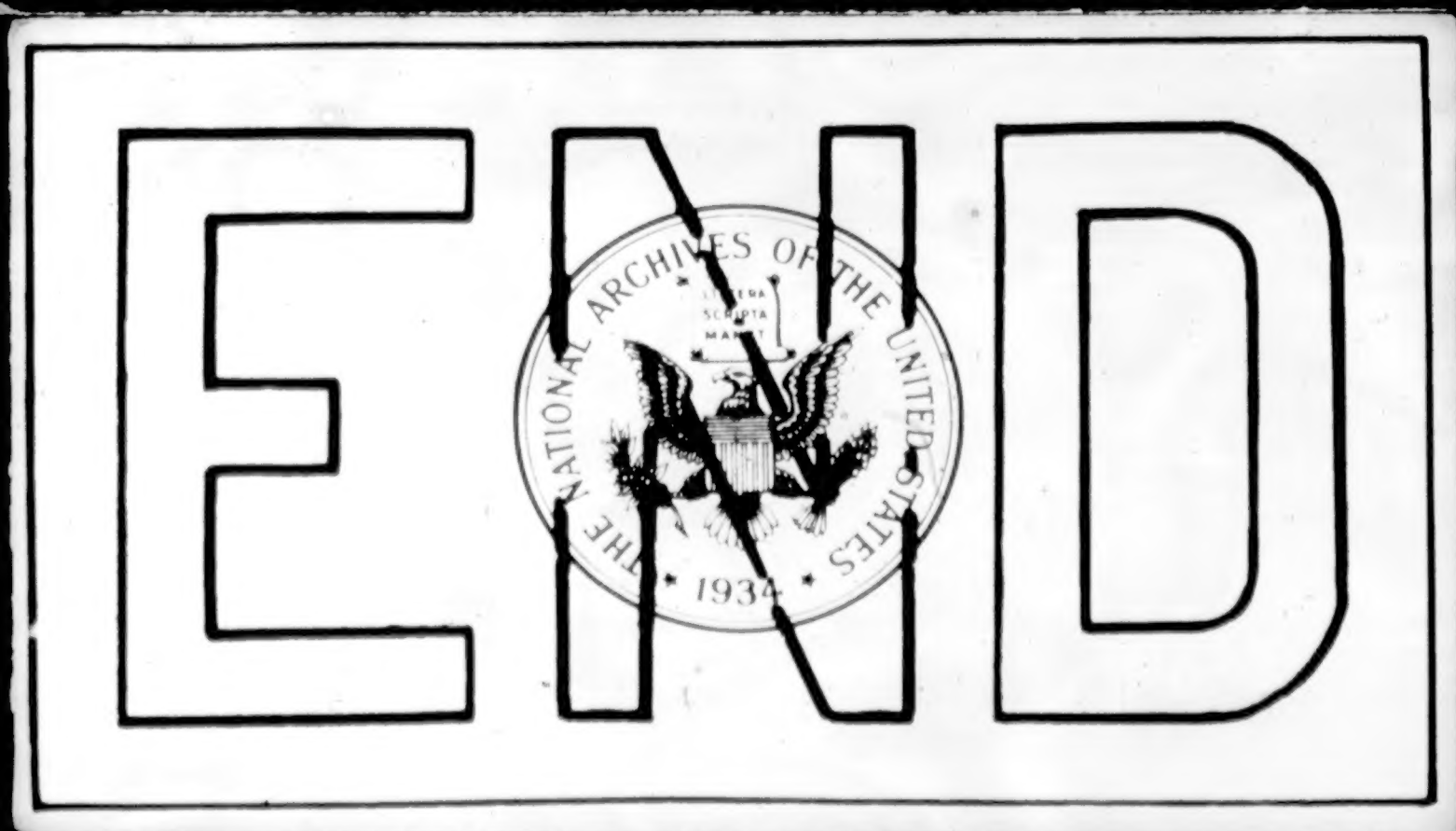
Copyist.

MICROCOPY

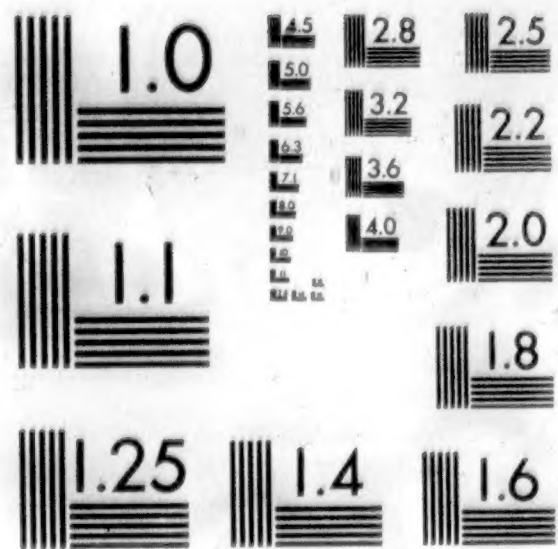
881

ROLL

263

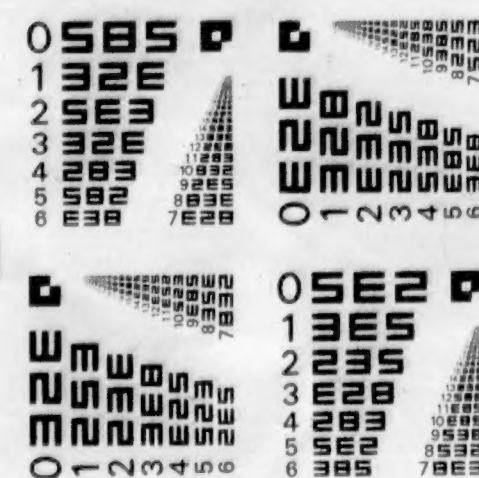






MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB